

OCTOBER 25, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

MICHEILA SHELDAN
INTUITIVE CHANNEL

Ep. 744
F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

MICHEILASHELDAN.COM



copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,120 --> 00:00:10,090

[Music]

2
00:00:21,900 --> 00:00:18,130

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:23,880 --> 00:00:21,910

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:25,979 --> 00:00:23,890

has announced that a flying death -

5
00:00:30,990 --> 00:00:25,989

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:34,139 --> 00:00:31,000

the iRig changed the game changer

7
00:00:38,459 --> 00:00:34,149

I occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:41,099 --> 00:00:38,469

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:42,430 --> 00:00:41,109

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:45,900 --> 00:00:42,440

which way

11
00:00:47,980 --> 00:00:45,910

[Music]

12
00:00:51,190 --> 00:00:47,990

[Applause]

13
00:00:55,920 --> 00:00:51,200

to black with your host Jimmy Church on

14
00:00:59,650 --> 00:00:55,930
the game changer radio network and a GRA

15
00:01:04,720 --> 00:01:02,310
we need your help to get to the year

16
00:01:08,330 --> 00:01:04,730
1985

17
00:01:10,429 --> 00:01:08,340
[Music]

18
00:01:12,559 --> 00:01:10,439
you listening to

19
00:01:13,530 --> 00:01:12,569
with Jimmy judge only Game Change in

20
00:01:24,700 --> 00:01:13,540
that one

21
00:01:29,460 --> 00:01:24,710
[Music]

22
00:01:38,140 --> 00:01:29,470
welcome fade to black the smoke radio

23
00:01:43,120 --> 00:01:38,150
for the masses yeah man today's

24
00:01:47,680 --> 00:01:43,130
Wednesday October 25th 298 days into the

25
00:01:49,180 --> 00:01:47,690
new year just 67 days left we are live

26
00:01:51,550 --> 00:01:49,190
from a bunker somewhere in downtown

27
00:01:53,109 --> 00:01:51,560
Burbank California and I would like to

28
00:01:54,900 --> 00:01:53,119
welcome everybody listening all around

29
00:01:57,280 --> 00:01:54,910
the world all across the United States

30
00:01:59,320 --> 00:01:57,290
hither and thither to and fro back and

31
00:02:02,080 --> 00:01:59,330
forth up and down east and west north

32
00:02:05,770 --> 00:02:02,090
and south far and near

33
00:02:09,600 --> 00:02:05,780
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:12,070 --> 00:02:09,610
game changer network @kg ra the planet's

35
00:02:16,350 --> 00:02:12,080
Emil Jimmy Turks what is cracking

36
00:02:19,060 --> 00:02:16,360
everybody how you doing yeah man

37
00:02:23,080 --> 00:02:19,070
tonight very special guest with this

38
00:02:26,650 --> 00:02:23,090

Mikaela Sheldon is here who is primarily

39

00:02:29,650 --> 00:02:26,660

a Claire audience as well as a

40

00:02:33,009 --> 00:02:29,660

clairvoyant and able to relay detailed

41

00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:33,019

and gellick teachings about the souls

42

00:02:39,280 --> 00:02:36,560

path and purpose that uplift and improve

43

00:02:43,990 --> 00:02:39,290

the quality of life that is our show

44

00:02:47,199 --> 00:02:44,000

tonight are you ready for this Wow so

45

00:02:50,050 --> 00:02:47,209

buckle up kiddies now tomorrow is our

46

00:02:53,979 --> 00:02:50,060

4th annual Halloween special with Ja the

47

00:02:55,390 --> 00:02:53,989

Loon which now we're gonna bust through

48

00:02:57,280 --> 00:02:55,400

a couple of hundred phone calls tomorrow

49

00:03:00,729 --> 00:02:57,290

night so you're just gonna have to get

50

00:03:05,020 --> 00:03:00,739

in line get ready call often and just

51
00:03:07,150 --> 00:03:05,030
get through ok it's gonna be fun

52
00:03:08,500 --> 00:03:07,160
tomorrow and I cannot believe it shot of

53
00:03:11,740 --> 00:03:08,510
the Loon which is back with us

54
00:03:15,850 --> 00:03:11,750
kalo numbers 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 for 5 or a

55
00:03:19,330 --> 00:03:15,860
3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 alright follow us on

56
00:03:20,350 --> 00:03:19,340
twitter @jj church radio and change her

57
00:03:22,120 --> 00:03:20,360
radio that's what you want to do

58
00:03:23,860 --> 00:03:22,130
Facebook YouTube everything it's right

59
00:03:27,250 --> 00:03:23,870
there just go over to Jimmy Church radio

60
00:03:29,140 --> 00:03:27,260
calm our exciting website it's right

61
00:03:31,960 --> 00:03:29,150
there all of the information that you

62
00:03:34,900 --> 00:03:31,970
need is there ok so you can follow like

63
00:03:36,550 --> 00:03:34,910

and subscribe everything so go and take

64

00:03:38,089 --> 00:03:36,560

care of business get that done if you

65

00:03:42,530 --> 00:03:38,099

want to hang out with us in Twitter

66

00:03:45,110 --> 00:03:42,540

the sandbox is hashtag f2b we have to

67

00:03:48,140 --> 00:03:45,120

chat rooms we have Spreaker we have kg

68

00:03:50,059 --> 00:03:48,150

ra the planet so all of that is laid out

69

00:03:51,470 --> 00:03:50,069

there in front of you you know Twitter

70

00:03:53,390 --> 00:03:51,480

keeps talking about you know we're gonna

71

00:03:55,699 --> 00:03:53,400

go over 140 characters man we're gonna

72

00:03:57,440 --> 00:03:55,709

do this we're gonna kick it up to 280

73

00:03:59,059 --> 00:03:57,450

you'll be able to do what you want if

74

00:04:00,890 --> 00:03:59,069

you want to type a book you can get it

75

00:04:03,140 --> 00:04:00,900

in there it's gonna happen we're still

76

00:04:05,089 --> 00:04:03,150

waiting for that part so if 140

77

00:04:07,309 --> 00:04:05,099

characters is not your style

78

00:04:09,379 --> 00:04:07,319

we have chat rooms right and everything

79

00:04:14,390 --> 00:04:09,389

is up in live sate watch watch this

80

00:04:15,649 --> 00:04:14,400

right in the chat room good evening dear

81

00:04:19,159 --> 00:04:15,659

BAM

82

00:04:21,229 --> 00:04:19,169

there you go chat rooms live okay

83

00:04:23,570 --> 00:04:21,239

alright let's go let's get this show

84

00:04:25,760 --> 00:04:23,580

crackin I am so excited and Michaela is

85

00:04:27,830 --> 00:04:25,770

here she's gonna be with us at the

86

00:04:29,510 --> 00:04:27,840

bottom of the hour yeah I've got a bunch

87

00:04:31,490 --> 00:04:29,520

of stuff that I've got to get out of the

88

00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:31,500

way it we have to make some

89
00:04:35,930 --> 00:04:34,320
announcements here okay so you can email

90
00:04:40,040 --> 00:04:35,940
throughout the show that's Jimmy at

91
00:04:41,839 --> 00:04:40,050
Jimmy Church radio calm easy enough but

92
00:04:43,939 --> 00:04:41,849
the breaking news that I've got to get

93
00:04:46,999 --> 00:04:43,949
out of the way tonight is Game two of

94
00:04:49,279 --> 00:04:47,009
the World Series going kicking off here

95
00:04:51,589 --> 00:04:49,289
in Los Angeles California right down the

96
00:04:54,740 --> 00:04:51,599
street from the bunker actually and it's

97
00:04:58,219 --> 00:04:54,750
the Dodgers and the Astros the Dodgers

98
00:05:02,420 --> 00:04:58,229
and Vin Scully tried to throw out the

99
00:05:05,180 --> 00:05:02,430
first pitch today one day if Reta will

100
00:05:07,870 --> 00:05:05,190
allow me I'll tell a bunch of in Scully

101
00:05:10,490 --> 00:05:07,880
stories I've got a ton of those but

102
00:05:14,029 --> 00:05:10,500
there you go so it's all tied up bottom

103
00:05:15,980 --> 00:05:14,039
of the six Dodgers are up and there you

104
00:05:18,080 --> 00:05:15,990
go okay so it's all tied up one two one

105
00:05:20,570 --> 00:05:18,090
Dodgers of course won last night they

106
00:05:23,209 --> 00:05:20,580
leave the series one to nothing and with

107
00:05:26,480 --> 00:05:23,219
that I'll keep everybody updated the

108
00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:26,490
game is on to my left and it's weird

109
00:05:31,249 --> 00:05:28,560
because when you have a you know like

110
00:05:33,129 --> 00:05:31,259
you know that kind of flat screen off to

111
00:05:35,719 --> 00:05:33,139
your left you know mount it to the wall

112
00:05:38,120 --> 00:05:35,729
like I do here in the bunk it's blowing

113
00:05:39,860 --> 00:05:38,130

the bunkers normally dark and this thing

114

00:05:42,050 --> 00:05:39,870

is just distracting me I just wanted to

115

00:05:43,580 --> 00:05:42,060

kick back and and watch the game but

116

00:05:46,670 --> 00:05:43,590

I'll keep you updated throughout the

117

00:05:48,709 --> 00:05:46,680

show tonight okay and with that tomorrow

118

00:05:50,430 --> 00:05:48,719

is the big release of the classified

119

00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:50,440

documents

120

00:05:54,930 --> 00:05:52,720

about the assassination of President

121

00:05:57,420 --> 00:05:54,940

John F Kennedy and it's the deadline

122

00:06:00,510 --> 00:05:57,430

that Congress set for making the files

123

00:06:03,300 --> 00:06:00,520

public okay this isn't a Donald Trump

124

00:06:07,410 --> 00:06:03,310

thing or somebody else or you know

125

00:06:08,460 --> 00:06:07,420

oh I'm allowing this to happen okay so

126
00:06:10,260 --> 00:06:08,470
there you go

127
00:06:14,220 --> 00:06:10,270
all right so that's going to occur

128
00:06:17,010 --> 00:06:14,230
tomorrow if there's anything

129
00:06:19,560 --> 00:06:17,020
groundbreaking in these files

130
00:06:22,860 --> 00:06:19,570
we'll have Jon Rappoport on the show

131
00:06:26,880 --> 00:06:22,870
tonight tomorrow night to break in and

132
00:06:28,260 --> 00:06:26,890
and make some announcements on that I'm

133
00:06:30,060 --> 00:06:28,270
not so sure if there's gonna be anything

134
00:06:32,220 --> 00:06:30,070
too groundbreaking I don't even know why

135
00:06:35,070 --> 00:06:32,230
they've you know held them back for this

136
00:06:38,040 --> 00:06:35,080
long so but that's it tomorrow's the big

137
00:06:39,620 --> 00:06:38,050
day also I've been announcing this over

138
00:06:44,190 --> 00:06:39,630

the last week or so

139

00:06:47,250 --> 00:06:44,200

unity workshops okay so uni wiki part of

140

00:06:50,700 --> 00:06:47,260

our game-changer community here the Uni

141

00:06:52,260 --> 00:06:50,710

wiki dot org project is is our community

142

00:06:54,960 --> 00:06:52,270

it is huge

143

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:54,970

the the the project itself is

144

00:07:01,050 --> 00:06:58,080

all-encompassing and its scope is

145

00:07:06,360 --> 00:07:01,060

humongous okay so you've got to get over

146

00:07:10,440 --> 00:07:06,370

to uni wiki dot org sign up check it out

147

00:07:12,540 --> 00:07:10,450

explore and see how great this community

148

00:07:15,650 --> 00:07:12,550

actually is and how it's grown it's just

149

00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:15,660

huge this project is going to be

150

00:07:19,380 --> 00:07:17,440

something that you are going to be

151
00:07:21,840 --> 00:07:19,390
talking about ten years from now you

152
00:07:25,500 --> 00:07:21,850
know I was there man I was there with

153
00:07:27,420 --> 00:07:25,510
John and Dana and Rita and and Jimmy

154
00:07:29,970 --> 00:07:27,430
when this thing launched and they put

155
00:07:32,370 --> 00:07:29,980
this thing together and and John and

156
00:07:34,890 --> 00:07:32,380
Dana and modern masters at you know

157
00:07:38,010 --> 00:07:34,900
because it is growing it's already big

158
00:07:40,800 --> 00:07:38,020
but I want you to become a part of it

159
00:07:42,690 --> 00:07:40,810
okay so their unity podcast and there's

160
00:07:45,150 --> 00:07:42,700
some podcast announcements that I'm

161
00:07:47,570 --> 00:07:45,160
gonna do in just a second

162
00:07:51,960 --> 00:07:47,580
they are looking for video or audio

163
00:07:54,480 --> 00:07:51,970

testimonials right now of four portals

164

00:07:55,620 --> 00:07:54,490

okay that's the first podcast project

165

00:07:58,350 --> 00:07:55,630

that's coming out they also need

166

00:08:00,540 --> 00:07:58,360

producers and writers I want to say

167

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:00,550

listen to me we could do all of this

168

00:08:03,999 --> 00:08:03,520

ourselves that's not the point of the

169

00:08:08,439 --> 00:08:04,009

unity

170

00:08:10,869 --> 00:08:08,449

want you to be the producers we want you

171

00:08:12,879 --> 00:08:10,879

to be the writers we want you to be the

172

00:08:15,760 --> 00:08:12,889

contributors okay we can do it all

173

00:08:18,579 --> 00:08:15,770

ourselves that's not the point okay so

174

00:08:22,149 --> 00:08:18,589

get over it's it's simple now there's a

175

00:08:24,399 --> 00:08:22,159

new website the unity project.org you

176

00:08:26,200 --> 00:08:24,409

can contact John at modern masters or

177

00:08:31,239 --> 00:08:26,210

you can contact Rita at Jimmy Church

178

00:08:34,480 --> 00:08:31,249

read radio.com all simple to do okay so

179

00:08:37,360 --> 00:08:34,490

help us now also another big

180

00:08:42,969 --> 00:08:37,370

announcement is contacting the desert

181

00:08:45,610 --> 00:08:42,979

2018 it was announced yesterday that it

182

00:08:47,889 --> 00:08:45,620

is moving from Joshua Tree from the

183

00:08:51,129 --> 00:08:47,899

retreat center it's moving down the

184

00:08:54,069 --> 00:08:51,139

street into Palm Springs it's going to

185

00:08:59,139 --> 00:08:54,079

be held at the Renaissance Hotel okay

186

00:09:02,769 --> 00:08:59,149

now this is a resort it is a complex so

187

00:09:04,990 --> 00:09:02,779

now yes it is going to be a bigger event

188

00:09:08,650 --> 00:09:05,000

this year there's going to be a lot more

189

00:09:10,900 --> 00:09:08,660

people attending but it's indoors now we

190

00:09:13,480 --> 00:09:10,910

have the same large facilities we have

191

00:09:15,879 --> 00:09:13,490

an auditorium that holds 2,500 people so

192

00:09:18,910 --> 00:09:15,889

the outdoor amphitheater which held

193

00:09:21,370 --> 00:09:18,920

2,500 we've got that over at the

194

00:09:22,990 --> 00:09:21,380

Renaissance resort we have multiple

195

00:09:25,569 --> 00:09:23,000

rooms it's just gonna be all

196

00:09:28,120 --> 00:09:25,579

air-conditioned we have a nice lounge

197

00:09:29,170 --> 00:09:28,130

and restaurants and and all the water

198

00:09:32,110 --> 00:09:29,180

you can drink

199

00:09:34,540 --> 00:09:32,120

everything is there outdoors there's

200

00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:34,550

everything that you would want so full

201
00:09:39,400 --> 00:09:37,760
on evening activities fire pits and

202
00:09:40,750 --> 00:09:39,410
everything so we're gonna be doing night

203
00:09:42,790 --> 00:09:40,760
vision there's gonna be some other stuff

204
00:09:45,160 --> 00:09:42,800
I can't announce yet yes I'm in the

205
00:09:46,750 --> 00:09:45,170
middle of it so was Rita we know about

206
00:09:48,879 --> 00:09:46,760
some of these exciting things that are

207
00:09:51,819 --> 00:09:48,889
about to get announced some of the

208
00:09:54,040 --> 00:09:51,829
speakers are going to blow your mind

209
00:09:56,079 --> 00:09:54,050
you're not gonna believe what is going

210
00:09:59,519 --> 00:09:56,089
on this year our contact in the desert

211
00:10:01,840 --> 00:09:59,529
so get in get early get your tickets

212
00:10:05,680 --> 00:10:01,850
right now here we go

213
00:10:08,319 --> 00:10:05,690

I'm retweeting this now thank you that's

214

00:10:10,720 --> 00:10:08,329

a mark taranta thank you my friend for

215

00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:10,730

getting that up there there's the new

216

00:10:16,059 --> 00:10:12,800

venue go and check it out go look at the

217

00:10:16,820 --> 00:10:16,069

rooms look at the facilities look at

218

00:10:19,340 --> 00:10:16,830

every

219

00:10:21,560 --> 00:10:19,350

they've got a spa so for all of you

220

00:10:25,000 --> 00:10:21,570

women out there you know when you go to

221

00:10:27,950 --> 00:10:25,010

Palm Springs you want the spa action and

222

00:10:30,730 --> 00:10:27,960

you know I doubt I'm gonna see Rita a

223

00:10:32,990 --> 00:10:30,740

hole where's Rita she's at the spa again

224

00:10:37,460 --> 00:10:33,000

three days in a row

225

00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:37,470

yes she is in the spa so there okay

226

00:10:42,410 --> 00:10:40,800

there you go the Renaissance Hotel right

227

00:10:43,610 --> 00:10:42,420

there in Indian Wells and Palm Springs

228

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:43,620

okay

229

00:10:48,350 --> 00:10:46,800

also handicapped accessibility which was

230

00:10:52,220 --> 00:10:48,360

a big deal

231

00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:52,230

the lacking of that over there but again

232

00:10:58,580 --> 00:10:56,640

no more you know dirt there Joshua Tree

233

00:11:00,830 --> 00:10:58,590

is a magical place there's a reason why

234

00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:00,840

this is called contact in the desert

235

00:11:05,450 --> 00:11:03,600

Palm Springs is in the middle of the

236

00:11:09,380 --> 00:11:05,460

desert and it's beautiful you're gonna

237

00:11:11,450 --> 00:11:09,390

have a great time okay come on now next

238

00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:11,460

week here we go another big announcement

239

00:11:18,860 --> 00:11:14,640

here a little drumroll another big

240

00:11:22,640 --> 00:11:18,870

announcement because next week we are

241

00:11:26,410 --> 00:11:22,650

going to announce our big Talent Search

242

00:11:30,410 --> 00:11:26,420

contest we are looking for the next

243

00:11:34,340 --> 00:11:30,420

podcasting star yes we are and the

244

00:11:38,330 --> 00:11:34,350

winner will get a complete podcast

245

00:11:41,240 --> 00:11:38,340

studio package complete courtesy of

246

00:11:43,820 --> 00:11:41,250

tascam now we have all of the studio

247

00:11:46,250 --> 00:11:43,830

stuff worked out that part is easy the

248

00:11:48,170 --> 00:11:46,260

prize is easy right now we have to

249

00:11:51,170 --> 00:11:48,180

finish up the rules and get all of that

250

00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:51,180

and get it up on the website but we are

251
00:11:55,700 --> 00:11:54,000
announcing this next week and we are

252
00:11:58,780 --> 00:11:55,710
looking for that next star we are

253
00:12:01,310 --> 00:11:58,790
looking for the next big talent

254
00:12:03,440 --> 00:12:01,320
seriously and I know all of you out

255
00:12:07,250 --> 00:12:03,450
there have your ideas that if you could

256
00:12:10,370 --> 00:12:07,260
do a show right and so this is your

257
00:12:14,540 --> 00:12:10,380
chance now it's a contest this is not a

258
00:12:16,670 --> 00:12:14,550
giveaway we want your talent okay so we

259
00:12:20,810 --> 00:12:16,680
are gonna figure it out and we are going

260
00:12:22,460 --> 00:12:20,820
to find you okay now just get ready for

261
00:12:25,310 --> 00:12:22,470
that and I think one of the things

262
00:12:27,950 --> 00:12:25,320
seriously that I want to do the winner

263
00:12:30,350 --> 00:12:27,960

the one of the podcast we are going to

264

00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:30,360

air their podcast

265

00:12:36,740 --> 00:12:34,079

first episode right here on our network

266

00:12:40,490 --> 00:12:36,750

so we will do everything for you we will

267

00:12:42,860 --> 00:12:40,500

make you a star okay all right now there

268

00:12:46,130 --> 00:12:42,870

you know you can't already be doing a

269

00:12:48,740 --> 00:12:46,140

podcast that doesn't work no nothing

270

00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:48,750

like that we want somebody out there

271

00:12:54,769 --> 00:12:51,600

that has not done it before that wants

272

00:12:57,199 --> 00:12:54,779

to do it maybe you don't have the the

273

00:12:58,699 --> 00:12:57,209

studio you don't have the equipment you

274

00:13:00,560 --> 00:12:58,709

know there's things that are holding you

275

00:13:02,990 --> 00:13:00,570

back from doing it you you know you need

276

00:13:04,699 --> 00:13:03,000

to be pushed over the edge you know you

277

00:13:07,639 --> 00:13:04,709

leave that thing we're gonna take care

278

00:13:09,139 --> 00:13:07,649

of all of that we just need your talent

279

00:13:10,130 --> 00:13:09,149

and we're gonna find you and we're gonna

280

00:13:12,079 --> 00:13:10,140

make you a star

281

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:12,089

okay so we're gonna announce that next

282

00:13:18,290 --> 00:13:15,120

week get ready man we're getting we're

283

00:13:20,449 --> 00:13:18,300

gonna do our own Star Search I've always

284

00:13:23,800 --> 00:13:20,459

wanted to be Ed McMahon what was that

285

00:13:26,750 --> 00:13:23,810

show he was that Star Search was that uh

286

00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:26,760

was that Star Search Ed McMahon somebody

287

00:13:30,410 --> 00:13:28,800

post a picture of Ed McMahon I forget

288

00:13:34,490 --> 00:13:30,420

that show

289

00:13:36,759 --> 00:13:34,500

it was a great show okay all right where

290

00:13:39,980 --> 00:13:36,769

am I at don't forget to subscribe to our

291

00:13:41,840 --> 00:13:39,990

podcast Aaron sadly I most likely won't

292

00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:41,850

be able to go to contact in the desert

293

00:13:46,360 --> 00:13:43,279

because you're gonna be in school

294

00:13:50,300 --> 00:13:46,370

haha you know whatever sorry about that

295

00:13:53,980 --> 00:13:50,310

but we'll be periscoping okay so you can

296

00:13:57,439 --> 00:13:53,990

hang out with us you know virtually

297

00:13:58,160 --> 00:13:57,449

sorry about that Aaron oh man that's a

298

00:14:02,930 --> 00:13:58,170

drag

299

00:14:05,600 --> 00:14:02,940

skip school skip school he's in college

300

00:14:08,480 --> 00:14:05,610

skip college don't forget to subscribe

301
00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:08,490
to our podcast we have over 740 archive

302
00:14:12,110 --> 00:14:10,560
shows right there custom apps Apple

303
00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:12,120
Android just two dollars a month click

304
00:14:15,710 --> 00:14:14,160
on the banner over on our website you

305
00:14:18,829 --> 00:14:15,720
can also become a fade or not you can do

306
00:14:20,509 --> 00:14:18,839
that also over on our website go to the

307
00:14:22,280 --> 00:14:20,519
membership section you'll get everything

308
00:14:24,680 --> 00:14:22,290
that you need all of the instructions

309
00:14:27,050 --> 00:14:24,690
are there you don't even you know you

310
00:14:28,670 --> 00:14:27,060
you can become a fade or not for free or

311
00:14:30,050 --> 00:14:28,680
you can get commercial free downloads

312
00:14:31,930 --> 00:14:30,060
you can get all the fade to black gear

313
00:14:35,449 --> 00:14:31,940

you can get all of that okay by the way

314

00:14:37,280 --> 00:14:35,459

have you gotten your fade to black gear

315

00:14:38,840 --> 00:14:37,290

over the last couple of weeks I want to

316

00:14:40,880 --> 00:14:38,850

see pictures I want to see the hats I'm

317

00:14:43,060 --> 00:14:40,890

gonna see the shirts I want to see your

318

00:14:46,490 --> 00:14:43,070

little getup I want to see everything

319

00:14:48,590 --> 00:14:46,500

okay send me the pictures I love posting

320

00:14:51,050 --> 00:14:48,600

them I'm a little bit behind on the

321

00:14:53,120 --> 00:14:51,060

posting two of I've got a little folder

322

00:14:55,790 --> 00:14:53,130

full of a bunch I'll get back to that

323

00:14:57,769 --> 00:14:55,800

maybe I'll do some stuff tomorrow but I

324

00:15:00,259 --> 00:14:57,779

love posting your pictures send them to

325

00:15:02,509 --> 00:15:00,269

us it was called Star Search wasn't it

326

00:15:05,240 --> 00:15:02,519

there's that McMahon right there well

327

00:15:07,370 --> 00:15:05,250

we're gonna do our own man they'll

328

00:15:13,210 --> 00:15:07,380

probably sue us so we can't call it Star

329

00:15:17,990 --> 00:15:13,220

Search do we call it pod star search pod

330

00:15:22,190 --> 00:15:18,000

star search star pods

331

00:15:25,280 --> 00:15:22,200

Church finals week is around that time

332

00:15:27,950 --> 00:15:25,290

Jimmy ah that's a drag

333

00:15:30,350 --> 00:15:27,960

can't you do your finals remotely from

334

00:15:33,170 --> 00:15:30,360

Palm Springs your teachers would accept

335

00:15:35,390 --> 00:15:33,180

that right I'll sign it I'll sign it

336

00:15:39,500 --> 00:15:35,400

I'll sign you know I'll sign you a Hall

337

00:15:40,970 --> 00:15:39,510

Pass all right where am I don't forget

338

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:40,980

to check out all of our sponsors life

339

00:15:45,020 --> 00:15:43,440

change t get the t-dot-com River moon

340

00:15:48,290 --> 00:15:45,030

coffee new farmer ancient life oil

341

00:15:51,020 --> 00:15:48,300

sacred skulls new mana and bearing

342

00:15:54,260 --> 00:15:51,030

optics also coming up is the conscious

343

00:15:56,450 --> 00:15:54,270

life Expo in February which is October

344

00:16:00,140 --> 00:15:56,460

November December January February so

345

00:16:02,390 --> 00:16:00,150

it's three months away and a little

346

00:16:05,210 --> 00:16:02,400

sneak announcement here River moon

347

00:16:08,600 --> 00:16:05,220

coffee is going to be at conscious life

348

00:16:11,650 --> 00:16:08,610

Expo new Pharma so we're gonna have

349

00:16:16,370 --> 00:16:11,660

Juanita and Jeff River moon coffee of

350

00:16:17,720 --> 00:16:16,380

chip hall from new Pharma I'm just gonna

351
00:16:19,100 --> 00:16:17,730
say this I'm gonna put them on the hot

352
00:16:20,660 --> 00:16:19,110
seat right now looks like whiney

353
00:16:25,250 --> 00:16:20,670
McMullen's gonna be there with life

354
00:16:26,990 --> 00:16:25,260
change T so all of our sponsors or most

355
00:16:28,940 --> 00:16:27,000
of them are going to be a conscious life

356
00:16:31,210 --> 00:16:28,950
Expo hanging out with all of you fade or

357
00:16:33,770 --> 00:16:31,220
nots don't you want to do that too right

358
00:16:36,560 --> 00:16:33,780
now just go and check out everything

359
00:16:38,120 --> 00:16:36,570
we'll have the tickets and info up for

360
00:16:40,910 --> 00:16:38,130
the conscious life Expo great lineup

361
00:16:43,370 --> 00:16:40,920
this year very exciting things happening

362
00:16:46,490 --> 00:16:43,380
and we've got all of the details worked

363
00:16:48,170 --> 00:16:46,500

out and over the next week or so we'll

364

00:16:52,220 --> 00:16:48,180

start to roll out everything that is

365

00:16:53,810 --> 00:16:52,230

going on at a conscious life Expo 2018

366

00:16:57,920 --> 00:16:53,820

and get your tickets that'll be at the

367

00:17:01,520 --> 00:16:57,930

LAX Hilton at right here in Los Angeles

368

00:17:03,290 --> 00:17:01,530

at LAX Airport and again one of the

369

00:17:05,870 --> 00:17:03,300

biggest events of the year we only do a

370

00:17:07,790 --> 00:17:05,880

few events every year last year in the

371

00:17:10,490 --> 00:17:07,800

year before we did like six or eight

372

00:17:12,770 --> 00:17:10,500

events we learned our lesson we need to

373

00:17:17,660 --> 00:17:12,780

pull that thing back then we need to

374

00:17:20,900 --> 00:17:17,670

pull it way back and just be very select

375

00:17:22,280 --> 00:17:20,910

it's it's exhausting and and we do this

376

00:17:25,220 --> 00:17:22,290

show four nights a week plus

377

00:17:27,410 --> 00:17:25,230

coast-to-coast and plus TV and tapings

378

00:17:30,140 --> 00:17:27,420

and everything else that's squeezing in

379

00:17:31,730 --> 00:17:30,150

three or four days once a month to go

380

00:17:36,260 --> 00:17:31,740

out and do these things it

381

00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:36,270

if it's crazy it really wore us out but

382

00:17:41,030 --> 00:17:38,640

the first big conference of the year is

383

00:17:43,220 --> 00:17:41,040

the conscious life Expo all right let's

384

00:17:44,030 --> 00:17:43,230

get the show cracking happy birthday to

385

00:17:49,130 --> 00:17:44,040

today

386

00:17:52,850 --> 00:17:49,140

Chili Peppers stickman chad smith is 56

387

00:17:54,680 --> 00:17:52,860

years old craig robinson somebody who i

388

00:17:57,290 --> 00:17:54,690

really love I think he's really funny

389

00:17:59,810 --> 00:17:57,300

today he's 46 he's got a new series out

390

00:18:01,370 --> 00:17:59,820

it's called ghosted and if you haven't

391

00:18:03,080 --> 00:18:01,380

seen I think it's on Fox it's pretty

392

00:18:05,419 --> 00:18:03,090

funny Rita and I have checked out the

393

00:18:07,610 --> 00:18:05,429

first few episodes good stuff going on

394

00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:07,620

there he was really good in pineapple

395

00:18:17,390 --> 00:18:12,840

express also today Adam Goldberg is 47

396

00:18:20,180 --> 00:18:17,400

and he's great I like Adam but his best

397

00:18:22,580 --> 00:18:20,190

movie was like his first or one of his

398

00:18:24,890 --> 00:18:22,590

first he killed it in Dazed and Confused

399

00:18:28,580 --> 00:18:24,900

it was just absolutely amazing

400

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:28,590

happy birthday today Adam Goldberg is 47

401
00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:30,240
and it's kind of funny Dazed and

402
00:18:35,060 --> 00:18:32,880
Confused came out 20 years ago he's 47

403
00:18:38,000 --> 00:18:35,070
that's means what we he was like what

404
00:18:40,040 --> 00:18:38,010
well is he so that's about right all

405
00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:40,050
right if you think about it 25 years ago

406
00:18:45,620 --> 00:18:42,720
whenever that movie came out today he's

407
00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:45,630
47 our dead guys birthday today Pablo

408
00:18:51,610 --> 00:18:48,960
Picasso died at the age of 92 and 1973

409
00:18:55,130 --> 00:18:51,620
of course one of the 20th century's

410
00:18:57,560 --> 00:18:55,140
great great artists he co-founded the

411
00:19:01,630 --> 00:18:57,570
Cubist movement co-invented you know

412
00:19:04,790 --> 00:19:01,640
like constructed sculpture and collage

413
00:19:09,080 --> 00:19:04,800

plastic you know that was Pablo Picasso

414

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:09,090

and 1881 to 1973 cranked it out for 92

415

00:19:16,130 --> 00:19:11,520

years happy birthday Pablo on the state

416

00:19:20,480 --> 00:19:16,140

in history OTD I have to do this 1983

417

00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:20,490

United States invades Grenada that was a

418

00:19:24,140 --> 00:19:22,320

Ronald Reagan thing had to do it

419

00:19:25,970 --> 00:19:24,150

actually we had a thousand a tiny little

420

00:19:28,880 --> 00:19:25,980

island with a thousand Americans all

421

00:19:30,890 --> 00:19:28,890

going to med school and the Communists

422

00:19:32,840 --> 00:19:30,900

went in there the Marxists and overthrew

423

00:19:35,169 --> 00:19:32,850

the government we sent in the Marines

424

00:19:38,169 --> 00:19:35,179

and turned that thing right around

425

00:19:43,299 --> 00:19:38,179

pretty quickly all right fader fact

426

00:19:44,930 --> 00:19:43,309

Winston Churchill believed in aliens

427

00:19:48,980 --> 00:19:44,940

seriously he

428

00:19:50,780 --> 00:19:48,990

did and that's all I'm gonna say he did

429

00:19:53,210 --> 00:19:50,790

an essay that wasn't published it was

430

00:19:56,060 --> 00:19:53,220

published last year I read through the

431

00:19:59,660 --> 00:19:56,070

whole thing dude was fully engaged in

432

00:20:00,560 --> 00:19:59,670

the concept of aliens alien life of what

433

00:20:04,130 --> 00:20:00,570

it would take

434

00:20:04,670 --> 00:20:04,140

planets temperatures he goes you know

435

00:20:06,590 --> 00:20:04,680

what

436

00:20:08,990 --> 00:20:06,600

there's alien life but they live between

437

00:20:10,430 --> 00:20:09,000

the freezing of water and the boiling

438

00:20:13,370 --> 00:20:10,440

point of water

439

00:20:16,340 --> 00:20:13,380

pretty pretty smart huh think about that

440

00:20:19,280 --> 00:20:16,350

for a second Winston Churchill believed

441

00:20:20,960 --> 00:20:19,290

in et all right tonight very special

442

00:20:24,440 --> 00:20:20,970

guest Michaela Sheldon she'll be here in

443

00:20:27,200 --> 00:20:24,450

a few short minutes and before we get to

444

00:20:29,480 --> 00:20:27,210

her I have to talk about a couple of

445

00:20:33,170 --> 00:20:29,490

points here that are very important so

446

00:20:35,420 --> 00:20:33,180

indulge me for a second I don't like

447

00:20:38,180 --> 00:20:35,430

this a fear porn that is going around

448

00:20:41,210 --> 00:20:38,190

the world about North Korea it's heating

449

00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:41,220

up nobody is playing around with it not

450

00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:45,360

the media not Trump our allies there is

451
00:20:51,050 --> 00:20:47,520
some darkness that is being spoken about

452
00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:51,060
and and you're hoping that it's just

453
00:20:57,250 --> 00:20:53,280
rhetoric you know let's just hope that

454
00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:57,260
it's just you know a puffy chest right

455
00:21:03,320 --> 00:21:00,840
okay a senior North Korean official has

456
00:21:06,680 --> 00:21:03,330
issued another stern warning to the

457
00:21:08,810 --> 00:21:06,690
world that it would that we should take

458
00:21:11,480 --> 00:21:08,820
literally and I'm putting in quotes here

459
00:21:13,940 --> 00:21:11,490
these are his words his country's threat

460
00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:13,950
to test a nuclear weapon above ground

461
00:21:19,760 --> 00:21:16,080
specifically over the Pacific Ocean

462
00:21:21,680 --> 00:21:19,770
the official his name is Ariane pill I'm

463
00:21:24,110 --> 00:21:21,690

gonna I'm gonna come up with a really

464

00:21:26,900 --> 00:21:24,120

good nickname for this doofus re young

465

00:21:28,610 --> 00:21:26,910

pill said that the threat made by North

466

00:21:30,740 --> 00:21:28,620

Korea's foreign minister last month

467

00:21:34,220 --> 00:21:30,750

should not be dismissed that North Korea

468

00:21:35,210 --> 00:21:34,230

has always brought its words into action

469

00:21:37,310 --> 00:21:35,220

end quote

470

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:37,320

speaking on a visit to New York for the

471

00:21:43,670 --> 00:21:39,120

United Nations General Assembly last

472

00:21:47,720 --> 00:21:43,680

month Rehan yo Rehan yo not Rhian pill

473

00:21:49,790 --> 00:21:47,730

but we young ho he's a ho the Foreign

474

00:21:51,500 --> 00:21:49,800

Minister raised the possibility that

475

00:21:53,870 --> 00:21:51,510

North Korea could test a powerful

476

00:21:56,270 --> 00:21:53,880

hydrogen bomb over the Pacific Ocean the

477

00:21:58,540 --> 00:21:56,280

threat came hours after President Donald

478

00:22:01,000 --> 00:21:58,550

Trump threatened to totally does

479

00:22:04,570 --> 00:22:01,010

Troy North Korea in a speech to the UN

480

00:22:07,150 --> 00:22:04,580

now I'm quoting here this is rehe says

481

00:22:09,820 --> 00:22:07,160

the foreign minister is very well aware

482

00:22:12,780 --> 00:22:09,830

of the intentions of our supreme leader

483

00:22:16,540 --> 00:22:12,790

so I think you should take his words

484

00:22:18,490 --> 00:22:16,550

literally now rial so implied that the

485

00:22:20,790 --> 00:22:18,500

diplomatic channels between the United

486

00:22:23,770 --> 00:22:20,800

States and North Korea were non-existent

487

00:22:26,530 --> 00:22:23,780

despite what US Secretary of State Rex

488

00:22:28,960 --> 00:22:26,540

Tillerson keeps talking about over the

489

00:22:30,160 --> 00:22:28,970

last few months saying that they're open

490

00:22:33,340 --> 00:22:30,170

right

491

00:22:37,780 --> 00:22:33,350

okay now meanwhile and this is where it

492

00:22:40,810 --> 00:22:37,790

gets a bit nuts meanwhile and this just

493

00:22:44,160 --> 00:22:40,820

slid under the radar so I'm here to let

494

00:22:47,860 --> 00:22:44,170

you know what it's actually going on to

495

00:22:51,100 --> 00:22:47,870

US aircraft carriers along with all of

496

00:22:53,830 --> 00:22:51,110

their escort ships have now joined the

497

00:22:56,920 --> 00:22:53,840

United States Navy in the Pacific off

498

00:23:00,010 --> 00:22:56,930

the coast of North Korea and this is

499

00:23:01,920 --> 00:23:00,020

ahead of you know the POTUS President

500

00:23:05,740 --> 00:23:01,930

and Donald Trump's visit to East Asia

501
00:23:08,020 --> 00:23:05,750
amid these crazy soaring tensions that

502
00:23:10,480 --> 00:23:08,030
are going on over there the

503
00:23:13,150 --> 00:23:10,490
announcements on the USS Theodore

504
00:23:15,490 --> 00:23:13,160
Roosevelt and the USS Nimitz aircraft

505
00:23:19,000 --> 00:23:15,500
carriers alongside their carrier battle

506
00:23:21,790 --> 00:23:19,010
groups right are joining the u.s. 7th

507
00:23:24,280 --> 00:23:21,800
fleet this announcement came this

508
00:23:28,290 --> 00:23:24,290
morning within hours of each other they

509
00:23:31,060 --> 00:23:28,300
have now formed this massive Armada the

510
00:23:34,120 --> 00:23:31,070
carriers will join the USS Ronald Reagan

511
00:23:37,420 --> 00:23:34,130
Strike Group which is already operating

512
00:23:40,600 --> 00:23:37,430
there off the Korean Peninsula now this

513
00:23:43,270 --> 00:23:40,610

is where it gets a little bit nuts the

514

00:23:46,660 --> 00:23:43,280

new deployments came as the US and its

515

00:23:49,470 --> 00:23:46,670

regional ally allies including Japan

516

00:23:54,190 --> 00:23:49,480

and South Korea were conducting joint

517

00:23:57,160 --> 00:23:54,200

large-scale naval drills this is they're

518

00:24:00,520 --> 00:23:57,170

trying to strengthen their ballistic

519

00:24:04,660 --> 00:24:00,530

missile defenses now we have been we

520

00:24:07,420 --> 00:24:04,670

have had an ongoing military exercises

521

00:24:09,940 --> 00:24:07,430

off the Korean Peninsula now since

522

00:24:11,380 --> 00:24:09,950

January they have not stopped normally

523

00:24:11,820 --> 00:24:11,390

it's once a year lasts for a couple of

524

00:24:13,920 --> 00:24:11,830

weeks

525

00:24:16,380 --> 00:24:13,930

you know we can we go out there and do

526

00:24:20,850 --> 00:24:16,390

our thing that everybody goes home we

527

00:24:25,140 --> 00:24:20,860

have had a non-stop practice session out

528

00:24:28,770 --> 00:24:25,150

there since January the US Navy listen

529

00:24:32,580 --> 00:24:28,780

to me and listen to me clearly the US

530

00:24:38,040 --> 00:24:32,590

Navy has ten aircraft carriers in the

531

00:24:41,040 --> 00:24:38,050

world ten so one-third of our carrier

532

00:24:45,410 --> 00:24:41,050

fleet is currently off the coast of

533

00:24:48,830 --> 00:24:45,420

North Korea each carrier Strike Group is

534

00:24:54,350 --> 00:24:48,840

composed of a which there are three

535

00:24:59,070 --> 00:24:54,360

three each one is composed of roughly

536

00:25:01,850 --> 00:24:59,080

7,500 personnel an aircraft carrier at

537

00:25:05,490 --> 00:25:01,860

least one guided missile cruiser a

538

00:25:08,010 --> 00:25:05,500

destroyer squadron of at least two

539

00:25:12,600 --> 00:25:08,020

guided missile destroyers and their

540

00:25:16,140 --> 00:25:12,610

frigates a carrier airwing of 65 to 70

541

00:25:22,170 --> 00:25:16,150

aircraft submarines attached logistic

542

00:25:24,840 --> 00:25:22,180

ships and a supply ship and there are

543

00:25:27,630 --> 00:25:24,850

three of these sitting in the water

544

00:25:31,230 --> 00:25:27,640

right now off the coast of North Korea

545

00:25:36,440 --> 00:25:31,240

combined with Japan and the South Korean

546

00:25:39,350 --> 00:25:36,450

Navy's that's a whole lot of power man

547

00:25:44,330 --> 00:25:39,360

for what

548

00:25:47,840 --> 00:25:44,340

you know I I I don't want to be a fear

549

00:25:49,460 --> 00:25:47,850

monger I really really really don't last

550

00:25:54,669 --> 00:25:49,470

week they were talking about putting our

551
00:25:58,580 --> 00:25:54,679
b-52 fleet on 24-hour ready alert status

552
00:26:02,140 --> 00:25:58,590
this is this is crazy stuff going on I

553
00:26:07,490 --> 00:26:02,150
don't want any of it to happen and

554
00:26:10,280 --> 00:26:07,500
before the combined three carrier strike

555
00:26:12,710 --> 00:26:10,290
battle groups now all together at the

556
00:26:14,600 --> 00:26:12,720
same place at the same time you need to

557
00:26:18,049 --> 00:26:14,610
think about what is sitting out there if

558
00:26:24,430 --> 00:26:18,059
you look imagine what you're talking

559
00:26:28,240 --> 00:26:24,440
about you know close to 75 ships

560
00:26:32,120 --> 00:26:28,250
guided missile cruisers destroyers

561
00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:32,130
submarines you know and if you think

562
00:26:43,159 --> 00:26:37,919
about this that is right around over 200

563
00:26:47,419 --> 00:26:43,169

fighter aircraft 200 that doesn't count

564

00:26:48,080 --> 00:26:47,429

what we have over on Guam and this is

565

00:26:51,919 --> 00:26:48,090

ready to go

566

00:26:55,880 --> 00:26:51,929

this is armed and ready situation I have

567

00:26:59,260 --> 00:26:55,890

to tell you if if if something goes on

568

00:27:03,080 --> 00:26:59,270

if they test right they test a hydrogen

569

00:27:06,830 --> 00:27:03,090

weapon over the Pacific Ocean

570

00:27:07,880 --> 00:27:06,840

with our Navy sitting underneath it what

571

00:27:10,159 --> 00:27:07,890

do you think what do you think is gonna

572

00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:10,169

happen what do you think it's gonna

573

00:27:13,220 --> 00:27:10,559

happen

574

00:27:15,049 --> 00:27:13,230

think about that for a second it is

575

00:27:17,690 --> 00:27:15,059

crazy I don't want to see anything go

576

00:27:19,909 --> 00:27:17,700

down but when you're looking at this

577

00:27:22,520 --> 00:27:19,919

kind of preparation and this kind of

578

00:27:24,350 --> 00:27:22,530

readiness it just makes you wonder and I

579

00:27:26,390 --> 00:27:24,360

don't want to see it happen I just don't

580

00:27:27,950 --> 00:27:26,400

this is fade to black I'm your host

581

00:27:30,560 --> 00:27:27,960

Jimmy Church I'm gonna get out of here

582

00:27:33,980 --> 00:27:30,570

let's change the mood around this place

583

00:27:36,440 --> 00:27:33,990

right now I'm gonna bring in Makayla

584

00:27:38,590 --> 00:27:36,450

Sheldon she'll be here right now this is

585

00:27:43,400 --> 00:27:38,600

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

586

00:27:46,520 --> 00:27:43,410

truly bespoke radio for the masses

587

00:27:48,590 --> 00:27:46,530

follow me on twitter @ JT radio simple

588

00:27:51,420 --> 00:27:48,600

email is Jimmy at jimmy church radio

589

00:28:19,000 --> 00:27:51,430

calm the sandbox on Twitter is

590

00:28:19,010 --> 00:28:29,650

[Music]

591

00:28:36,040 --> 00:28:32,690

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

592

00:28:42,530 --> 00:28:38,950

fade to black will now pause for a bit

593

00:28:50,300 --> 00:28:42,540

identification the station that talks

594

00:28:52,940 --> 00:28:50,310

that kgr a radio when you take the beams

595

00:28:55,490 --> 00:28:52,950

from Central America with dashes of

596

00:28:57,890 --> 00:28:55,500

indonesian and african mixed in and then

597

00:29:00,770 --> 00:28:57,900

roasted to the dark side of fade to

598

00:29:01,810 --> 00:29:00,780

black you create the ultimate brew of

599

00:29:04,850 --> 00:29:01,820

fringe

600

00:29:08,000 --> 00:29:04,860

introducing the fade to black blend from

601
00:29:11,090 --> 00:29:08,010
river moon coffee yes River moons

602
00:29:11,900 --> 00:29:11,100
darkest customized roast was created for

603
00:29:15,530 --> 00:29:11,910
the love of

604
00:29:18,080 --> 00:29:15,540
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

605
00:29:21,320 --> 00:29:18,090
roasting and smoking the beans is in

606
00:29:25,520 --> 00:29:21,330
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

607
00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:25,530
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

608
00:29:30,560 --> 00:29:27,840
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

609
00:29:32,990 --> 00:29:30,570
like the bunker leaning further into the

610
00:29:36,260 --> 00:29:33,000
darkness of the roast is fade to black

611
00:29:37,940 --> 00:29:36,270
blend from river moon coffee just click

612
00:29:41,240 --> 00:29:37,950
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

613
00:29:46,150 --> 00:29:41,250

and use the promo code F to B blend for

614

00:29:49,550 --> 00:29:46,160

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

615

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:49,560

so are you tired of being tired well

616

00:29:53,540 --> 00:29:52,080

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

617

00:29:56,090 --> 00:29:53,550

Leeza here to tell you about this

618

00:29:58,010 --> 00:29:56,100

all-natural all organic tea I've been

619

00:29:59,000 --> 00:29:58,020

drinking that has had great results for

620

00:30:01,910 --> 00:29:59,010

over 20 years

621

00:30:03,770 --> 00:30:01,920

it's called life changed tea and it's

622

00:30:06,350 --> 00:30:03,780

specially formulated to help detoxify

623

00:30:09,080 --> 00:30:06,360

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

624

00:30:10,610 --> 00:30:09,090

blood all at once the colon is one of

625

00:30:13,220 --> 00:30:10,620

the most ignored organs in the human

626
00:30:15,050 --> 00:30:13,230
body the faster that waste is eliminated

627
00:30:17,060 --> 00:30:15,060
from the body the less time that way

628
00:30:19,010 --> 00:30:17,070
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

629
00:30:20,930 --> 00:30:19,020
to our bloodstream this tea helps

630
00:30:23,150 --> 00:30:20,940
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

631
00:30:25,850 --> 00:30:23,160
intruders from our entire digestive

632
00:30:28,370 --> 00:30:25,860
system and get this weight loss can be a

633
00:30:30,380 --> 00:30:28,380
side effect and with continued use of

634
00:30:32,810 --> 00:30:30,390
the tea you can experience clearer

635
00:30:35,480 --> 00:30:32,820
healthier younger looking skin increased

636
00:30:36,890 --> 00:30:35,490
energy and a happier outlook on life so

637
00:30:39,770 --> 00:30:36,900
if you're tired of being tired

638
00:30:40,520 --> 00:30:39,780

get the life change tea at get the tea

639

00:30:43,640 --> 00:30:40,530

calm

640

00:30:44,720 --> 00:30:43,650

that's get the t-dot-com and like me

641

00:30:50,930 --> 00:30:44,730

you'll be glad you did

642

00:30:51,610 --> 00:30:50,940

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

643

00:30:57,080 --> 00:30:51,620

black

644

00:31:01,460 --> 00:30:57,090

is not your father's radio show on the

645

00:31:07,790 --> 00:31:01,470

game changer radio network and K GRA the

646

00:31:09,410 --> 00:31:07,800

planet KCRA this summer tickets and

647

00:31:11,600 --> 00:31:09,420

hotel accommodations to the biggest

648

00:31:13,820 --> 00:31:11,610

conferences autograph books and DVDs

649

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:13,830

chances to win all-inclusive conference

650

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:15,840

cruises and private dinners with your

651
00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:19,200
favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

652
00:31:23,960 --> 00:31:21,840
to have at K GRA radio.com for your

653
00:31:26,120 --> 00:31:23,970
chance to win big this summer your

654
00:31:31,600 --> 00:31:26,130
contact for the best alternative talk

655
00:31:36,220 --> 00:31:33,390
[Music]

656
00:31:37,810 --> 00:31:36,230
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

657
00:31:43,120 --> 00:31:37,820
you're listening to Jimmy Church

658
00:31:51,220 --> 00:31:43,130
radio.com what this is combats and we

659
00:32:04,300 --> 00:32:00,180
[Music]

660
00:32:08,520 --> 00:32:04,310
all right welcome back fade to black

661
00:32:11,020 --> 00:32:08,530
coming up to me church tonight our guest

662
00:32:13,720 --> 00:32:11,030
Mikayla Sheldon now before we get to

663
00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:13,730

that for those of you that care in the

664

00:32:19,960 --> 00:32:17,840

world series corey seager just popped a

665

00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:19,970

two-run homer at the bottom of the 6th

666

00:32:27,310 --> 00:32:23,840

to put LA ahead three two one it is now

667

00:32:31,420 --> 00:32:27,320

bottom of the seventh Dodgers are up

668

00:32:34,900 --> 00:32:31,430

three to one the Dodgers are up three to

669

00:32:37,000 --> 00:32:34,910

one okay oh here we go

670

00:32:39,310 --> 00:32:37,010

very excited Mikayla Sheldon is an

671

00:32:41,280 --> 00:32:39,320

intuitive channel who has the ability to

672

00:32:43,390 --> 00:32:41,290

connect with a variety of guides

673

00:32:46,330 --> 00:32:43,400

interdimensional beings and collectives

674

00:32:48,430 --> 00:32:46,340

including Mary Magdalene Archangels

675

00:32:50,800 --> 00:32:48,440

Jeremiah the ancients the ninth

676

00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:50,810

dimensional Lemuria and Palladian

677

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:53,120

collectives Arcturians the council of

678

00:32:58,570 --> 00:32:56,720

lights and many others she channels our

679

00:33:00,880 --> 00:32:58,580

history structure ascension and

680

00:33:02,950 --> 00:33:00,890

transition into a fifth dimensional

681

00:33:05,320 --> 00:33:02,960

consciousness she is the executive

682

00:33:07,600 --> 00:33:05,330

director of The Flower of Life Centre

683

00:33:09,400 --> 00:33:07,610

for human evolution a volunteer

684

00:33:12,370 --> 00:33:09,410

organization focused on raising the

685

00:33:14,860 --> 00:33:12,380

consciousness of our planet in this

686

00:33:17,050 --> 00:33:14,870

position she works with volunteers on a

687

00:33:19,690 --> 00:33:17,060

variety of projects ranging from

688

00:33:21,660 --> 00:33:19,700

conscious action initiatives and youth

689

00:33:25,000 --> 00:33:21,670

programs to the organization's

690

00:33:26,920 --> 00:33:25,010

International Expo and magazine and her

691

00:33:28,720 --> 00:33:26,930

website which is over at Jimmy Church

692

00:33:31,510 --> 00:33:28,730

radio.com you can just click right there

693

00:33:33,100 --> 00:33:31,520

is Mikaela Sheldon calm and I would like

694

00:33:33,820 --> 00:33:33,110

to walk them to the first time to fade

695

00:33:36,910 --> 00:33:33,830

to black

696

00:33:38,830 --> 00:33:36,920

Mikaela Sheldon Mikaela welcome thank

697

00:33:40,420 --> 00:33:38,840

you it's a pleasure to be here

698

00:33:42,100 --> 00:33:40,430

well you know you know what's gonna

699

00:33:46,110 --> 00:33:42,110

happen now you get the first-time guests

700

00:33:50,050 --> 00:33:48,610

first time guest disclaimer next time

701
00:33:53,140 --> 00:33:50,060
you're on you're not going to get it but

702
00:33:54,700 --> 00:33:53,150
the disclaimer is this it's just you and

703
00:33:56,530 --> 00:33:54,710
I sitting on my couch having a

704
00:33:58,510 --> 00:33:56,540
conversation as friends where the

705
00:34:00,310 --> 00:33:58,520
conversation starts it starts where it

706
00:34:03,060 --> 00:34:00,320
ends it ends but we're gonna end his

707
00:34:05,260 --> 00:34:03,070
friends are you ready to go I'm ready

708
00:34:08,560 --> 00:34:05,270
all right are you watching the World

709
00:34:10,120 --> 00:34:08,570
Series no I am NOT a sports fan so you

710
00:34:12,300 --> 00:34:10,130
don't even know that this is going on

711
00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:12,310
right no clue

712
00:34:17,340 --> 00:34:15,760
it's funny it is just over whenever I

713
00:34:20,460 --> 00:34:17,350

mentioned sports you know I used to be a

714

00:34:23,570 --> 00:34:20,470

sportscaster and as soon as I do that

715

00:34:27,480 --> 00:34:23,580

Twitter just lights up dude no sports no

716

00:34:30,960 --> 00:34:27,490

so I just I just don't I let that part

717

00:34:34,230 --> 00:34:30,970

of my life go and the you know I used to

718

00:34:38,990 --> 00:34:34,240

Michaela this is no joke I had to read

719

00:34:41,490 --> 00:34:39,000

stats and scores and trades and and

720

00:34:46,130 --> 00:34:41,500

everything that goes on in the sports

721

00:34:48,680 --> 00:34:46,140

world every single day and it was it's a

722

00:34:52,140 --> 00:34:48,690

all-consuming as you can imagine right

723

00:34:54,180 --> 00:34:52,150

I've let it go and it's just like how

724

00:34:56,490 --> 00:34:54,190

man I don't know what's going I don't

725

00:34:58,530 --> 00:34:56,500

know anything about sports anymore

726

00:35:00,780 --> 00:34:58,540

it took like five years I am so

727

00:35:03,210 --> 00:35:00,790

disconnected but apparently the World

728

00:35:05,460 --> 00:35:03,220

Series is going on right down the street

729

00:35:09,570 --> 00:35:05,470

right now from where we broadcast from

730

00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:09,580

and I don't have a clue so well the

731

00:35:17,700 --> 00:35:12,640

planet is shifting and you are - well

732

00:35:20,010 --> 00:35:17,710

you know totally it is great to grow you

733

00:35:20,760 --> 00:35:20,020

know and to expand and you're absolutely

734

00:35:24,510 --> 00:35:20,770

right

735

00:35:26,970 --> 00:35:24,520

I have truly experienced that and so now

736

00:35:30,600 --> 00:35:26,980

we have that in common right no sports

737

00:35:32,340 --> 00:35:30,610

in our life yeah lots of works we have a

738

00:35:33,810 --> 00:35:32,350

lot of synchronicities between the two

739

00:35:35,640 --> 00:35:33,820

of us I really found that interesting

740

00:35:39,210 --> 00:35:35,650

with our conversation earlier and we'll

741

00:35:43,260 --> 00:35:39,220

talk about a lot of that in the next few

742

00:35:45,810 --> 00:35:43,270

minutes but you're in Detroit your

743

00:35:49,560 --> 00:35:45,820

native you born and raised and you're

744

00:35:52,710 --> 00:35:49,570

still there I am absolutely yeah born

745

00:35:55,470 --> 00:35:52,720

and raised here and a small middle-class

746

00:35:56,640 --> 00:35:55,480

town Warren Michigan just out east side

747

00:35:59,280 --> 00:35:56,650

east out of Detroit

748

00:36:00,990 --> 00:35:59,290

yeah and I'm still here I love it I love

749

00:36:04,800 --> 00:36:01,000

Michigan wait a minute the east side of

750

00:36:09,810 --> 00:36:04,810

Detroit is Canada well not quite that

751

00:36:12,110 --> 00:36:09,820

far but yeah I guess yeah technically

752

00:36:16,650 --> 00:36:12,120

there is an east side of Detroit right

753

00:36:19,650 --> 00:36:16,660

yeah and and so you grew up there which

754

00:36:22,170 --> 00:36:19,660

means one thing and one thing only the

755

00:36:25,200 --> 00:36:22,180

automotive industry it had to be part of

756

00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:25,210

your family was it oh for sure yeah my

757

00:36:29,470 --> 00:36:26,240

dad blue-collar

758

00:36:31,780 --> 00:36:29,480

on the line yeah anybody in that

759

00:36:33,700 --> 00:36:31,790

neighborhood you were either GM Chrysler

760

00:36:35,950 --> 00:36:33,710

Ford and if you weren't you were hiding

761

00:36:37,630 --> 00:36:35,960

your car real quickly yeah you know

762

00:36:40,240 --> 00:36:37,640

what's really funny tell me the truth

763

00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:40,250

nobody in your neighborhood had an

764

00:36:46,510 --> 00:36:43,040

imported car no you couldn't you

765

00:36:50,500 --> 00:36:46,520

couldn't do that could you I used to uh

766

00:36:54,190 --> 00:36:50,510

I Drive around Detroit and it may be

767

00:36:56,290 --> 00:36:54,200

different today in 2017 but ten years

768

00:36:58,540 --> 00:36:56,300

ago 20 years ago 30 years ago I Drive

769

00:37:00,840 --> 00:36:58,550

around Detroit I would play a game with

770

00:37:04,900 --> 00:37:00,850

whoever I was riding with in the car

771

00:37:08,859 --> 00:37:04,910

spot the Japanese car right you couldn't

772

00:37:11,680 --> 00:37:08,869

do it they you could not find an

773

00:37:13,390 --> 00:37:11,690

imported car in Detroit right well you

774

00:37:15,220 --> 00:37:13,400

know automotive it's in the blood here

775

00:37:17,530 --> 00:37:15,230

it's in the lineage it's in the history

776

00:37:19,150 --> 00:37:17,540

you know families generations have

777

00:37:22,240 --> 00:37:19,160

worked for these automotive industries

778

00:37:24,400 --> 00:37:22,250

for years so it's a big deal it's a big

779

00:37:26,740 --> 00:37:24,410

part of life could you could you imagine

780

00:37:32,109 --> 00:37:26,750

if your dad and you're going to school

781

00:37:34,240 --> 00:37:32,119

right and your dad drove a Toyota like

782

00:37:36,640 --> 00:37:34,250

that would be the roughest childhood you

783

00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:36,650

come home just angry at your parents

784

00:37:42,609 --> 00:37:38,960

every single day because you just got it

785

00:37:45,520 --> 00:37:42,619

at school all day long it's truly a way

786

00:37:47,620 --> 00:37:45,530

of life there how has it changed though

787

00:37:49,750 --> 00:37:47,630

the automotive industry we all know

788

00:37:52,330 --> 00:37:49,760

about Flint and and some of the things

789

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:52,340

that have been going on in Detroit how

790

00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:56,240

has that changed you know honestly well

791

00:38:01,330 --> 00:37:58,400

first I'll say the downtown area is

792

00:38:03,970 --> 00:38:01,340

really changed a lot it there's a lot of

793

00:38:05,530 --> 00:38:03,980

businesses know coming downtown and

794

00:38:07,060 --> 00:38:05,540

that's really changed the vibe down

795

00:38:09,520 --> 00:38:07,070

there right you know the automotive

796

00:38:11,200 --> 00:38:09,530

industry obviously you know it's picked

797

00:38:15,010 --> 00:38:11,210

up a little bit but it's still you know

798

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:15,020

taking a hit but at the same time it's

799

00:38:18,640 --> 00:38:16,640

interesting that I'm here you know you

800

00:38:20,770 --> 00:38:18,650

always question I I believe we're always

801
00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:20,780
at exactly the place that we were meant

802
00:38:26,260 --> 00:38:22,400
to be I think we plan these things by

803
00:38:29,500 --> 00:38:26,270
right big spiritual community you know

804
00:38:32,530 --> 00:38:29,510
and conscious uprising here in the area

805
00:38:34,540 --> 00:38:32,540
and I feel as if it has a lot to do with

806
00:38:37,060 --> 00:38:34,550
what's gone on here in the automotive

807
00:38:38,650 --> 00:38:37,070
industry because you know people have

808
00:38:39,930 --> 00:38:38,660
gone through some rough times

809
00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:39,940
and when you go through rough times

810
00:38:44,410 --> 00:38:41,839
things have to change

811
00:38:48,759 --> 00:38:44,420
you make transitions so I've noticed

812
00:38:52,240 --> 00:38:48,769
that here I I remember and I was I was

813
00:38:55,299 --> 00:38:52,250

talking to read about a few times but

814

00:38:58,690 --> 00:38:55,309

driving around Detroit the last time I

815

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:58,700

was there was probably around 2000 okay

816

00:39:03,609 --> 00:39:00,079

so it's been awhile since I was there

817

00:39:06,519 --> 00:39:03,619

but driving up and down some of the

818

00:39:09,609 --> 00:39:06,529

neighborhoods there where the riots

819

00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:09,619

occurred and the the rebuilding never

820

00:39:13,569 --> 00:39:11,839

happened right you would still see

821

00:39:16,210 --> 00:39:13,579

burned-out buildings that have been

822

00:39:19,019 --> 00:39:16,220

sitting there for 20 years and and

823

00:39:21,400 --> 00:39:19,029

boarded up windows has that changed I

824

00:39:23,529 --> 00:39:21,410

think that's still the case that there's

825

00:39:25,720 --> 00:39:23,539

some of that down there but it has

826

00:39:27,789 --> 00:39:25,730

changed as well you know progression in

827

00:39:30,130 --> 00:39:27,799

that area is slow but at the same time

828

00:39:32,289 --> 00:39:30,140

there's been a lot of rebuild down there

829

00:39:34,539 --> 00:39:32,299

and there's a lot of local efforts

830

00:39:36,880 --> 00:39:34,549

people bringing in gardens and things

831

00:39:40,089 --> 00:39:36,890

like that downtown that you you know we

832

00:39:43,120 --> 00:39:40,099

haven't seen here shoot you know forever

833

00:39:45,160 --> 00:39:43,130

so it's it's changing it's it's a slow

834

00:39:49,180 --> 00:39:45,170

progression Detroit's a big area you

835

00:39:50,799 --> 00:39:49,190

know a lot to change well I like your

836

00:39:53,740 --> 00:39:50,809

attitude about that when you're talking

837

00:39:56,049 --> 00:39:53,750

about the consciousness community you

838

00:39:59,650 --> 00:39:56,059

know that it is strong it is vibrant

839

00:40:02,079 --> 00:39:59,660

there because it is what is needed you

840

00:40:05,259 --> 00:40:02,089

know what I mean you have to focus on

841

00:40:09,249 --> 00:40:05,269

change you have to remain positive and

842

00:40:11,319 --> 00:40:09,259

and stay there don't run and do it for

843

00:40:15,370 --> 00:40:11,329

the community but I can only imagine how

844

00:40:17,319 --> 00:40:15,380

strong and vibrant it is it truly is you

845

00:40:19,720 --> 00:40:17,329

know and I see it all over I mean it's

846

00:40:21,279 --> 00:40:19,730

the shifts here you know I know you're

847

00:40:24,190 --> 00:40:21,289

out in California it's it's kind of a

848

00:40:26,680 --> 00:40:24,200

different world here in Detroit but you

849

00:40:28,809 --> 00:40:26,690

know even things like for example all of

850

00:40:31,509 --> 00:40:28,819

a sudden we're seeing this uprising of

851
00:40:33,870 --> 00:40:31,519
you know vegan restaurants or healthy

852
00:40:36,640 --> 00:40:33,880
restaurants in this area which you know

853
00:40:38,620 --> 00:40:36,650
here in Detroit you don't see that we

854
00:40:39,819 --> 00:40:38,630
know in California I know you talked

855
00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:39,829
about the street and you've got all

856
00:40:44,170 --> 00:40:42,319
these great options healthy foods

857
00:40:46,620 --> 00:40:44,180
it just it shows the change in

858
00:40:48,599 --> 00:40:46,630
consciousness I think people here are

859
00:40:50,799 --> 00:40:48,609
they've gone through some rough times

860
00:40:52,480 --> 00:40:50,809
you know not only with the automotive

861
00:40:54,580 --> 00:40:52,490
industry but you know health

862
00:40:56,290 --> 00:40:54,590
wise and things are turning around and

863
00:40:58,210 --> 00:40:56,300

opening up and I think people would be

864

00:40:59,859 --> 00:40:58,220

surprised you know to come down here and

865

00:41:00,640 --> 00:40:59,869

check out what's going on there's a lot

866

00:41:03,010 --> 00:41:00,650

of good stuff

867

00:41:06,370 --> 00:41:03,020

now what were your parents like were

868

00:41:08,590 --> 00:41:06,380

they open minded where do they

869

00:41:10,450 --> 00:41:08,600

understand what you are doing today you

870

00:41:16,780 --> 00:41:10,460

know did they influence you growing up

871

00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:16,790

not at all very mainstream middle-class

872

00:41:24,310 --> 00:41:21,440

Catholic family you know my dad being GM

873

00:41:27,730 --> 00:41:24,320

on the line my mom is a nurse even today

874

00:41:30,490 --> 00:41:27,740

they understand what I do from a

875

00:41:32,380 --> 00:41:30,500

conceptual standpoint but you know

876

00:41:35,890 --> 00:41:32,390

comprehension they're not they're not

877

00:41:38,740 --> 00:41:35,900

really in this conversation so ya know

878

00:41:43,030 --> 00:41:38,750

they don't really get it no no UFO

879

00:41:48,190 --> 00:41:43,040

sightings with them no sightings with

880

00:41:50,710 --> 00:41:48,200

them see this is the thing when you say

881

00:41:54,070 --> 00:41:50,720

you know my dad GM on the line you know

882

00:41:57,640 --> 00:41:54,080

that your dad's a hardcore I mean that

883

00:41:59,470 --> 00:41:57,650

is a masculine lifestyle right so yeah I

884

00:42:01,120 --> 00:41:59,480

can't imagine him you know sitting

885

00:42:04,780 --> 00:42:01,130

around the lunchroom table you know

886

00:42:07,840 --> 00:42:04,790

during lunch talking about UFO sightings

887

00:42:10,630 --> 00:42:07,850

and his daughter channeling you know I I

888

00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:10,640

just don't see that happening but does

889

00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:14,720

he do that now does he sit around well

890

00:42:17,620 --> 00:42:16,400

cute first of all he's retired but I

891

00:42:20,050 --> 00:42:17,630

don't think he's sitting around having

892

00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:20,060

conversations about this but but what I

893

00:42:27,280 --> 00:42:25,040

will say is because of what I I do and I

894

00:42:29,200 --> 00:42:27,290

don't make any apologies for what I do

895

00:42:31,060 --> 00:42:29,210

and I've come out with this within a

896

00:42:33,010 --> 00:42:31,070

family that's pretty conventional I've

897

00:42:34,990 --> 00:42:33,020

seen some changes in them so their minds

898

00:42:36,910 --> 00:42:35,000

are opening they're having different

899

00:42:38,560 --> 00:42:36,920

conversations they're just scratching

900

00:42:41,260 --> 00:42:38,570

the surface you know some of these

901
00:42:43,000 --> 00:42:41,270
topics but would I say they're sitting

902
00:42:43,330 --> 00:42:43,010
around having these conversations over

903
00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:43,340
lunch

904
00:42:50,590 --> 00:42:47,359
probably not I'm initiating them a bit

905
00:42:54,400 --> 00:42:50,600
more than you know I think and there's

906
00:42:57,609 --> 00:42:54,410
another part of Detroit that can't be

907
00:43:00,490 --> 00:42:57,619
ignored which is the creative element of

908
00:43:02,859 --> 00:43:00,500
there's consciousness but the the music

909
00:43:05,590 --> 00:43:02,869
industry right the artistic side of

910
00:43:07,720 --> 00:43:05,600
things some of the great music ever

911
00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:07,730
in the history of the known universe all

912
00:43:13,720 --> 00:43:09,680
came out of Detroit so there was this

913
00:43:17,260 --> 00:43:13,730

vibrant creative artistic musical side

914

00:43:20,350 --> 00:43:17,270

of Detroit and is that still there oh

915

00:43:23,020 --> 00:43:20,360

for sure you can see you know that

916

00:43:25,690 --> 00:43:23,030

that's all over the place here and that

917

00:43:28,600 --> 00:43:25,700

that's what I love about this city you

918

00:43:31,090 --> 00:43:28,610

know the music the vibe the creative

919

00:43:34,170 --> 00:43:31,100

energy here it it's even in the youth

920

00:43:37,060 --> 00:43:34,180

you know I feel like we have some

921

00:43:41,020 --> 00:43:37,070

incredibly talented youth here in

922

00:43:44,140 --> 00:43:41,030

Detroit and yeah I think it's just it

923

00:43:47,290 --> 00:43:44,150

continues in the generations that left

924

00:43:49,420 --> 00:43:47,300

it behind here so absolutely when did

925

00:43:51,220 --> 00:43:49,430

you now let's go back to your youth a

926

00:43:57,250 --> 00:43:51,230

little bit when did you start to

927

00:44:01,480 --> 00:43:57,260

recognize these talents not to later in

928

00:44:04,660 --> 00:44:01,490

life I was in my 40s three years old

929

00:44:07,560 --> 00:44:04,670

yeah really so four or five years old

930

00:44:11,500 --> 00:44:07,570

six years old ten years old

931

00:44:14,680 --> 00:44:11,510

nothing nothing going on there well what

932

00:44:17,980 --> 00:44:14,690

I will say is I didn't recognize what

933

00:44:20,500 --> 00:44:17,990

was going on and I believe as a child I

934

00:44:23,410 --> 00:44:20,510

had this gift in this connection but I

935

00:44:25,870 --> 00:44:23,420

didn't fully grasp what it was because I

936

00:44:28,810 --> 00:44:25,880

didn't have anyone around me that was

937

00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:28,820

having this conversation but I do recall

938

00:44:34,510 --> 00:44:32,720

and you know really took me to get past

939

00:44:37,210 --> 00:44:34,520

this whole awakening process and

940

00:44:38,920 --> 00:44:37,220

bringing in this gift to remember that I

941

00:44:41,380 --> 00:44:38,930

used to have these conversations and

942

00:44:43,360 --> 00:44:41,390

they had one and I recalled having these

943

00:44:46,240 --> 00:44:43,370

two-way conversations going on all the

944

00:44:48,130 --> 00:44:46,250

time I was a very quiet child almost

945

00:44:50,680 --> 00:44:48,140

classified as shy even though I wasn't

946

00:44:52,240 --> 00:44:50,690

shy I was always having something going

947

00:44:54,670 --> 00:44:52,250

on you know conversation going on with

948

00:44:56,890 --> 00:44:54,680

someone so so no I wasn't aware of it at

949

00:44:59,200 --> 00:44:56,900

that age as anything unique or different

950

00:45:03,010 --> 00:44:59,210

but now looking back on it definitely

951
00:45:05,710 --> 00:45:03,020
definitely and I think all of this so

952
00:45:09,340 --> 00:45:05,720
I'm curious about this when you are when

953
00:45:13,090 --> 00:45:09,350
I was five years old eyes I had these

954
00:45:15,760 --> 00:45:13,100
visions about me as an adult

955
00:45:17,980 --> 00:45:15,770
they always involved a studio a piece of

956
00:45:19,390 --> 00:45:17,990
glass somebody on the other side of it I

957
00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:19,400
didn't understand

958
00:45:25,660 --> 00:45:21,520
I certainly didn't see it on television

959
00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:25,670
but I saw all of this I wanted to be an

960
00:45:29,710 --> 00:45:27,680
astronaut I wanted to be a pilot I

961
00:45:32,920 --> 00:45:29,720
wanted to be an artist I had other

962
00:45:35,200 --> 00:45:32,930
things I had no clue what television and

963
00:45:38,349 --> 00:45:35,210

radio and and what all of that was about

964

00:45:41,530 --> 00:45:38,359

but looking back I had those I had those

965

00:45:43,120 --> 00:45:41,540

dreams constantly did you have did you

966

00:45:47,500 --> 00:45:43,130

have those types of dreams about the

967

00:45:50,770 --> 00:45:47,510

future as an adult I don't recall having

968

00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:50,780

those dreams as a child but what I'll

969

00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:54,079

say is I and I have two very gifted

970

00:45:58,359 --> 00:45:56,960

children myself and and I see these

971

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,369

children coming to the planet and I

972

00:46:04,030 --> 00:46:01,280

think that when we're born we come in

973

00:46:06,640 --> 00:46:04,040

we're telepathic you know we have these

974

00:46:08,760 --> 00:46:06,650

gifts already as we enter the planet

975

00:46:13,569 --> 00:46:08,770

it's just that we're coming into a

976

00:46:16,420 --> 00:46:13,579

society right that doesn't teach us how

977

00:46:19,060 --> 00:46:16,430

to use them so so they become dormant in

978

00:46:22,200 --> 00:46:19,070

us they become shut down I do that now

979

00:46:24,910 --> 00:46:22,210

all of the time I have dreams where I

980

00:46:28,059 --> 00:46:24,920

asked will travel and project into the

981

00:46:29,230 --> 00:46:28,069

future I do this in meditation but I

982

00:46:31,210 --> 00:46:29,240

believe we all do this a little bit

983

00:46:33,040 --> 00:46:31,220

differently because we're all unique you

984

00:46:35,890 --> 00:46:33,050

know we're just bringing these gifts

985

00:46:40,780 --> 00:46:35,900

back again now that we had when we were

986

00:46:43,720 --> 00:46:40,790

you know five so you just said and it

987

00:46:47,620 --> 00:46:43,730

stopped me in my tracks I lost focus it

988

00:46:50,620 --> 00:46:47,630

didn't start until your 40s yeah now I'm

989

00:46:53,650 --> 00:46:50,630

looking at your pictures I have no idea

990

00:46:56,920 --> 00:46:53,660

I didn't think you were in your 40s yet

991

00:46:59,680 --> 00:46:56,930

I don't mean that what I'm trying to say

992

00:47:02,920 --> 00:46:59,690

here is and and now you just mentioned

993

00:47:08,040 --> 00:47:02,930

that you have two gifted children too as

994

00:47:13,620 --> 00:47:08,050

well how long has this been going on I

995

00:47:20,530 --> 00:47:17,380

2009-2010 and so I'll be 50 this year

996

00:47:23,890 --> 00:47:20,540

okay well let's see I indirectly got

997

00:47:30,130 --> 00:47:23,900

that out of you it's pretty talented I'm

998

00:47:30,490 --> 00:47:30,140

pretty talented thank you for that we

999

00:47:34,780 --> 00:47:30,500

will

1000

00:47:36,580 --> 00:47:34,790

and his friends somehow but okay so this

1001

00:47:40,860 --> 00:47:36,590

is this is really really getting

1002

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:40,870

interesting because this is all for you

1003

00:47:49,840 --> 00:47:45,680

fresh new part of discovery up to that

1004

00:47:51,940 --> 00:47:49,850

point what were you doing in life your

1005

00:47:56,110 --> 00:47:51,950

job your thing what deal what were you

1006

00:47:58,270 --> 00:47:56,120

doing before the the awakening you know

1007

00:48:00,880 --> 00:47:58,280

I lived a pretty normal conventional

1008

00:48:03,580 --> 00:48:00,890

life I went to college I got a four-year

1009

00:48:07,630 --> 00:48:03,590

degree here in Michigan I got my degree

1010

00:48:09,610 --> 00:48:07,640

in journalism PR advertising and out of

1011

00:48:10,960 --> 00:48:09,620

college I got a great job in

1012

00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:10,970

Indianapolis working for an

1013

00:48:16,060 --> 00:48:13,040

environmental company and ended up

1014

00:48:17,920 --> 00:48:16,070

working my way up the ladder did

1015

00:48:19,630 --> 00:48:17,930

marketing for this company and they had

1016

00:48:23,260 --> 00:48:19,640

offices throughout the Midwest I

1017

00:48:28,110 --> 00:48:23,270

traveled loved this job did didn't

1018

00:48:30,580 --> 00:48:28,120

really well got married settled down and

1019

00:48:35,430 --> 00:48:30,590

decided to have some children you know I

1020

00:48:38,650 --> 00:48:35,440

had my first child in 1998 mm-hmm and

1021

00:48:39,820 --> 00:48:38,660

was not at all interested at staying and

1022

00:48:41,200 --> 00:48:39,830

staying at home you know being that

1023

00:48:43,420 --> 00:48:41,210

stay-at-home mom because I was this

1024

00:48:47,500 --> 00:48:43,430

career mom you know I'm thinking I can

1025

00:48:52,650 --> 00:48:47,510

do the right the the diaper bag and the

1026

00:48:55,660 --> 00:48:52,660

laptop bag at the same time and ended up

1027

00:48:59,020 --> 00:48:55,670

dropping all of that idea real quick I

1028

00:49:02,140 --> 00:48:59,030

had my first child and walked in and

1029

00:49:04,030 --> 00:49:02,150

quit my job and decided to stay at home

1030

00:49:06,730 --> 00:49:04,040

with her and I you know I'm the

1031

00:49:09,640 --> 00:49:06,740

firstborn Jimmy I'm like that a type

1032

00:49:11,920 --> 00:49:09,650

personality I like to be busy I you know

1033

00:49:14,260 --> 00:49:11,930

got good grades I worked real hard

1034

00:49:16,930 --> 00:49:14,270

so the staying at home life wasn't

1035

00:49:19,570 --> 00:49:16,940

exactly easy for me I had to throw my

1036

00:49:21,220 --> 00:49:19,580

energy into something and I got really

1037

00:49:24,310 --> 00:49:21,230

involved in the volunteer world

1038

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:24,320

so I ran all this stuff for my kids yeah

1039

00:49:29,800 --> 00:49:26,720

I moved back to Michigan when I ended up

1040

00:49:32,080 --> 00:49:29,810

having my second daughter and I ran the

1041

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:32,090

PTA you know I was the PTA vice

1042

00:49:35,290 --> 00:49:32,960

president

1043

00:49:37,630 --> 00:49:35,300

I ran the Girl Scout organization for

1044

00:49:40,480 --> 00:49:37,640

the local area - Girl Scout troops

1045

00:49:43,510 --> 00:49:40,490

I was the social director of the

1046

00:49:44,900 --> 00:49:43,520

neighborhood social group I you know all

1047

00:49:47,640 --> 00:49:44,910

of this stuff

1048

00:49:49,530 --> 00:49:47,650

i-i-i lived a very mainstream life

1049

00:49:52,380 --> 00:49:49,540

sounds like you were showing up at the

1050

00:49:59,490 --> 00:49:52,390

pta meetings with a tray of home baked

1051
00:50:03,990 --> 00:49:59,500
brownies right that was you there so how

1052
00:50:07,110 --> 00:50:04,000
does how does one make that kind of

1053
00:50:09,890 --> 00:50:07,120
transition it must have been pretty a

1054
00:50:12,960 --> 00:50:09,900
pretty big deal in 2010 what happened

1055
00:50:15,270 --> 00:50:12,970
well you know what happened to me was

1056
00:50:18,210 --> 00:50:15,280
after the birth of my second daughter

1057
00:50:23,100 --> 00:50:18,220
I started experienced some chronic pain

1058
00:50:25,290 --> 00:50:23,110
and I was on this Western medicine you

1059
00:50:27,600 --> 00:50:25,300
know hamster wheel every year with my

1060
00:50:30,060 --> 00:50:27,610
insurance card going to doctors and

1061
00:50:32,880 --> 00:50:30,070
specialists and the pain was in my hip

1062
00:50:35,460 --> 00:50:32,890
and my low back and my leg and you know

1063
00:50:38,130 --> 00:50:35,470

I had all the tests and the MRIs and the

1064

00:50:39,840 --> 00:50:38,140

CT scans and every year I'd end up on

1065

00:50:42,240 --> 00:50:39,850

medications you know for pain and

1066

00:50:43,920 --> 00:50:42,250

inflammation and he was even on

1067

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:43,930

antidepressants I had a doctor

1068

00:50:50,370 --> 00:50:45,760

prescribed me antidepressants and this

1069

00:50:52,200 --> 00:50:50,380

went on for a good five six years and I

1070

00:50:54,690 --> 00:50:52,210

wasn't getting any better every year I

1071

00:50:58,080 --> 00:50:54,700

was getting worse and it had gotten to

1072

00:51:01,230 --> 00:50:58,090

the point where I was having my nerves

1073

00:51:03,210 --> 00:51:01,240

ablated severed every six months I had

1074

00:51:04,680 --> 00:51:03,220

so much numbness in my legs pain in my

1075

00:51:07,440 --> 00:51:04,690

legs that I was afraid to drive my own

1076
00:51:10,290 --> 00:51:07,450
kids I had gotten real overweight very

1077
00:51:15,450 --> 00:51:10,300
unhealthy was living this life that was

1078
00:51:18,510 --> 00:51:15,460
not at all what I wanted and I ended up

1079
00:51:20,040 --> 00:51:18,520
so so right around this time that I'm

1080
00:51:23,130 --> 00:51:20,050
going through all these procedures

1081
00:51:26,130 --> 00:51:23,140
processes my family decided to make a

1082
00:51:28,440 --> 00:51:26,140
move so we lived in this really cushy

1083
00:51:30,360 --> 00:51:28,450
PTA neighborhood right where I was large

1084
00:51:32,670 --> 00:51:30,370
and in charge of all this volunteer

1085
00:51:34,140 --> 00:51:32,680
stuff and and I loved that life it was a

1086
00:51:36,060 --> 00:51:34,150
very family feel there in this

1087
00:51:38,880 --> 00:51:36,070
neighborhood lots of kids you know lots

1088
00:51:42,330 --> 00:51:38,890

of families and and everyone there knew

1089

00:51:43,620 --> 00:51:42,340

I had this chronic pain condition so so

1090

00:51:45,810 --> 00:51:43,630

they took care of me you know they

1091

00:51:47,850 --> 00:51:45,820

showed up they they would call me and

1092

00:51:50,130 --> 00:51:47,860

say hey you know you're having a bad day

1093

00:51:52,200 --> 00:51:50,140

give me your grocery list and we'll get

1094

00:51:54,810 --> 00:51:52,210

the kids off the bus right whatever you

1095

00:51:56,990 --> 00:51:54,820

need and I really dug in my heels

1096

00:51:59,840 --> 00:51:57,000

because this was a work

1097

00:52:02,540 --> 00:51:59,850

location and I didn't want to go but

1098

00:52:05,480 --> 00:52:02,550

nonetheless I surrendered to this move

1099

00:52:09,380 --> 00:52:05,490

and found myself in a new neighborhood

1100

00:52:11,690 --> 00:52:09,390

across town where I couldn't make a

1101
00:52:15,170 --> 00:52:11,700
friend to save my life you know Here I

1102
00:52:18,260 --> 00:52:15,180
am in chronic pain I was 39 going on 40

1103
00:52:21,410 --> 00:52:18,270
years old and in a new neighborhood no

1104
00:52:23,090 --> 00:52:21,420
support and really had to take a hard

1105
00:52:24,770 --> 00:52:23,100
look at myself in the mirror and I knew

1106
00:52:26,780 --> 00:52:24,780
all these things that I were you know

1107
00:52:29,000 --> 00:52:26,790
I'd been doing for years weren't working

1108
00:52:30,380 --> 00:52:29,010
you know I've taken all this medication

1109
00:52:33,400 --> 00:52:30,390
I was washing it down with alcohol

1110
00:52:37,010 --> 00:52:33,410
starting at 5 o'clock and then 4 o'clock

1111
00:52:39,800 --> 00:52:37,020
so I found myself in this new

1112
00:52:41,630 --> 00:52:39,810
neighborhood surrounded by Eastern

1113
00:52:43,850 --> 00:52:41,640

philosophy which I had never been

1114

00:52:46,010 --> 00:52:43,860

exposed to you know I was this

1115

00:52:49,100 --> 00:52:46,020

conventional mom and this conventional

1116

00:52:52,070 --> 00:52:49,110

world and conventional treatment and I

1117

00:52:55,730 --> 00:52:52,080

had been exposed to meditation in this

1118

00:52:58,760 --> 00:52:55,740

new neighborhood and started to do some

1119

00:53:02,210 --> 00:52:58,770

research on it because I learned that

1120

00:53:04,370 --> 00:53:02,220

meditation could help me to control my

1121

00:53:06,020 --> 00:53:04,380

pain and at this point in my life I

1122

00:53:08,060 --> 00:53:06,030

thought you know this is worth a shot

1123

00:53:09,590 --> 00:53:08,070

because I've been running the gamut here

1124

00:53:12,380 --> 00:53:09,600

with all this stuff and I'm just getting

1125

00:53:16,880 --> 00:53:12,390

worse so I started to meditate in this

1126

00:53:19,060 --> 00:53:16,890

new house and this a type personality

1127

00:53:21,200 --> 00:53:19,070

that I have you know I scheduled my

1128

00:53:23,360 --> 00:53:21,210

meditation so I was pretty serious about

1129

00:53:26,030 --> 00:53:23,370

this I I started you know morning

1130

00:53:29,980 --> 00:53:26,040

afternoon and evening for about 10 20

1131

00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:29,990

minutes I would sit in meditation and I

1132

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:31,680

started to notice some really

1133

00:53:38,900 --> 00:53:36,000

interesting things happening I was

1134

00:53:42,920 --> 00:53:38,910

hearing voices in my head as I was

1135

00:53:46,010 --> 00:53:42,930

meditating and I thought well my mind's

1136

00:53:47,870 --> 00:53:46,020

really making stuff up I'm really bad at

1137

00:53:49,820 --> 00:53:47,880

this meditation stuff because you're

1138

00:53:52,070 --> 00:53:49,830

supposed to have a quiet mind and I'm

1139

00:53:54,380 --> 00:53:52,080

doing something wrong and you know in

1140

00:53:56,570 --> 00:53:54,390

between my meditations I was feeling a

1141

00:53:59,870 --> 00:53:56,580

little better I was noticing I was I was

1142

00:54:05,040 --> 00:53:59,880

you know improving in the in the pain

1143

00:54:07,800 --> 00:54:05,050

area but as I continued this process

1144

00:54:11,460 --> 00:54:07,810

I ended up going deeper and deeper into

1145

00:54:14,040 --> 00:54:11,470

meditation and starting to have some

1146

00:54:18,180 --> 00:54:14,050

really detailed information and

1147

00:54:20,190 --> 00:54:18,190

conversations coming through so between

1148

00:54:22,020 --> 00:54:20,200

my meditations as this is going on and

1149

00:54:27,300 --> 00:54:22,030

I'm noticing the differences in my pain

1150

00:54:29,240 --> 00:54:27,310

I start to notice I'm hearing voices in

1151

00:54:31,650 --> 00:54:29,250

my head as I'm walking around just

1152

00:54:33,600 --> 00:54:31,660

conscious not in a meditative state but

1153

00:54:35,460 --> 00:54:33,610

even at the grocery store Jimmy you know

1154

00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:35,470

like I'm I'm at the grocery store I run

1155

00:54:39,210 --> 00:54:36,880

into an acquaintance somebody I don't

1156

00:54:41,160 --> 00:54:39,220

even know very well and I might be

1157

00:54:44,250 --> 00:54:41,170

having a casual conversation with them

1158

00:54:46,620 --> 00:54:44,260

about the soccer game you know the kids

1159

00:54:47,730 --> 00:54:46,630

soccer game and in that conversation I

1160

00:54:50,880 --> 00:54:47,740

would hear something really personal

1161

00:54:52,620 --> 00:54:50,890

about this person and I would get in my

1162

00:54:56,100 --> 00:54:52,630

car and I would scratch my head and

1163

00:54:59,340 --> 00:54:56,110

think AHA did they really say that to me

1164

00:55:02,160 --> 00:54:59,350

out loud because if they did I didn't

1165

00:55:03,810 --> 00:55:02,170

respond and I I didn't respond to them

1166

00:55:06,090 --> 00:55:03,820

that's pretty rude but I don't even know

1167

00:55:08,670 --> 00:55:06,100

them well enough for them to have I mean

1168

00:55:11,010 --> 00:55:08,680

what were the voices saying like this

1169

00:55:18,410 --> 00:55:11,020

mom is a puppy killer

1170

00:55:25,530 --> 00:55:22,290

no I was really picking up more on you

1171

00:55:27,960 --> 00:55:25,540

know personality things emotions you

1172

00:55:30,690 --> 00:55:27,970

know maybe issues they were having with

1173

00:55:33,480 --> 00:55:30,700

their family family members arguments

1174

00:55:36,420 --> 00:55:33,490

they were having with family situations

1175

00:55:38,520 --> 00:55:36,430

with relationships where you know I

1176

00:55:40,830 --> 00:55:38,530

might pick up on a problem that they

1177

00:55:42,660 --> 00:55:40,840

were having in their marriage and it

1178

00:55:44,670 --> 00:55:42,670

wasn't something that this person would

1179

00:55:47,100 --> 00:55:44,680

have ever considered telling me because

1180

00:55:49,830 --> 00:55:47,110

I didn't know them that well so I was

1181

00:55:53,130 --> 00:55:49,840

picking up on information from them that

1182

00:55:56,280 --> 00:55:53,140

they weren't verbally expressing that's

1183

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:56,290

crazy now we're gonna head towards a

1184

00:56:00,270 --> 00:55:58,000

break right here so you can give me the

1185

00:56:04,800 --> 00:56:00,280

short answer did you think you were

1186

00:56:09,720 --> 00:56:04,810

going nuts I thought I was going nuts

1187

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:09,730

yeah yes and did you did you talk to

1188

00:56:15,180 --> 00:56:10,960

anybody about this

1189

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:15,190

I as a matter of fact I did the opposite

1190

00:56:19,039 --> 00:56:16,960

I hid out in my closet and didn't tell a

1191

00:56:25,049 --> 00:56:19,049

single soul Wow

1192

00:56:27,660 --> 00:56:25,059

Wow Wow Wow did you know 30 seconds did

1193

00:56:31,440 --> 00:56:27,670

you know who was attempting this

1194

00:56:33,960 --> 00:56:31,450

communication not at first but I I

1195

00:56:35,789 --> 00:56:33,970

started to question and got a lot of

1196

00:56:37,680 --> 00:56:35,799

information after that oh this is

1197

00:56:39,059 --> 00:56:37,690

getting interesting okay let's take our

1198

00:56:42,420 --> 00:56:39,069

break right here our guest tonight

1199

00:56:43,950 --> 00:56:42,430

McHale Michaela Sheldon and we're gonna

1200

00:56:47,099 --> 00:56:43,960

pick up right where we're leaving off

1201
00:56:48,839 --> 00:56:47,109
because this is the point where and for

1202
00:56:50,279 --> 00:56:48,849
anybody out there that is going through

1203
00:56:51,329 --> 00:56:50,289
this experience and you may not know

1204
00:56:54,059 --> 00:56:51,339
what's going on

1205
00:56:56,279 --> 00:56:54,069
take note right I'm your host Jimmy

1206
00:56:58,529 --> 00:56:56,289
Church this is fade to black our guest

1207
00:57:00,840 --> 00:56:58,539
tonight Mikayla Sheldon we'll be right

1208
00:57:16,590 --> 00:57:00,850
back stay with us

1209
00:57:21,770 --> 00:57:19,030
[Music]

1210
00:57:24,800 --> 00:57:21,780
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1211
00:57:28,480 --> 00:57:24,810
on the game changer radio network and K

1212
00:57:31,820 --> 00:57:28,490
GRA the global radio alliance

1213
00:57:35,150 --> 00:57:31,830

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1214

00:57:39,950 --> 00:57:35,160

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1215

00:57:42,890 --> 00:57:39,960

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1216

00:57:45,200 --> 00:57:42,900

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1217

00:57:48,280 --> 00:57:45,210

company whose products are based on

1218

00:57:52,760 --> 00:57:48,290

science human function based on the

1219

00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:52,770

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1220

00:57:57,890 --> 00:57:55,200

firmly believes in this science and

1221

00:58:00,740 --> 00:57:57,900

their research indicates that support of

1222

00:58:03,890 --> 00:58:00,750

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1223

00:58:06,920 --> 00:58:03,900

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1224

00:58:07,580 --> 00:58:06,930

science includes relief capsules for

1225

00:58:10,790 --> 00:58:07,590

pain relief

1226
00:58:13,880 --> 00:58:10,800
sleep capsules which are natural support

1227
00:58:17,330 --> 00:58:13,890
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1228
00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:17,340
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1229
00:58:22,040 --> 00:58:20,400
support your active lifestyle just click

1230
00:58:25,730 --> 00:58:22,050
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1231
00:58:27,680 --> 00:58:25,740
and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1232
00:58:31,010 --> 00:58:27,690
percent discount on all of their

1233
00:58:32,900 --> 00:58:31,020
products or visit new Pharma comm for

1234
00:58:45,840 --> 00:58:32,910
all of the knowledge on the science

1235
00:58:50,350 --> 00:58:48,520
hi this is Ray Psalms here repping the

1236
00:58:53,350 --> 00:58:50,360
planet and you're listening to my good

1237
00:58:55,870 --> 00:58:53,360
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1238
00:59:00,460 --> 00:58:55,880

on the game changer network and the kgr

1239

00:59:02,620 --> 00:59:00,470

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1240

00:59:25,920 --> 00:59:02,630

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1241

00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:25,930

radio calm ancient life oil

1242

00:59:30,490 --> 00:59:27,200

life-changing

1243

00:59:33,100 --> 00:59:30,500

the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1244

00:59:35,620 --> 00:59:33,110

oil from the source this oil has no

1245

00:59:38,740 --> 00:59:35,630

psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1246

00:59:40,900 --> 00:59:38,750

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1247

00:59:43,150 --> 00:59:40,910

happy the truth about this wonderful

1248

00:59:46,110 --> 00:59:43,160

plan is that it wants to give back to

1249

00:59:49,420 --> 00:59:46,120

mankind life longevity and happiness

1250

00:59:51,850 --> 00:59:49,430

ancient life oil our golden grain all

1251
00:59:54,400 --> 00:59:51,860
organic non-gmo and infused with

1252
00:59:57,490 --> 00:59:54,410
high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1253
00:59:58,120 --> 00:59:57,500
simple just go to ancient life oil calm

1254
01:00:02,050 --> 00:59:58,130
today

1255
01:00:06,100 --> 01:00:02,060
that's ancient life oil dot-com the best

1256
01:00:06,700 --> 01:00:06,110
purest organic and non-gmo CBD in the

1257
01:00:09,550 --> 01:00:06,710
world

1258
01:00:10,690 --> 01:00:09,560
go back li tapi the statements made

1259
01:00:11,680 --> 01:00:10,700
regarding these products have not been

1260
01:00:12,850 --> 01:00:11,690
evaluated by the Food and Drug

1261
01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:12,860
Administration these products are not

1262
01:00:16,090 --> 01:00:14,240
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1263
01:00:17,410 --> 01:00:16,100

prevent any disease please consult your

1264

01:00:18,760 --> 01:00:17,420

health care professional about potential

1265

01:00:20,620 --> 01:00:18,770

interactions or other possible

1266

01:00:22,390 --> 01:00:20,630

complications before using any product

1267

01:00:24,070 --> 01:00:22,400

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1268

01:00:26,410 --> 01:00:24,080

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1269

01:00:28,510 --> 01:00:26,420

church on fade to black across the globe

1270

01:00:31,650 --> 01:00:28,520

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1271

01:00:35,660 --> 01:00:31,660

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1272

01:00:36,040 --> 01:00:35,670

[Music]

1273

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:36,050

[Applause]

1274

01:00:53,860 --> 01:00:51,520

[Music]

1275

01:00:56,140 --> 01:00:53,870

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1276

01:00:59,080 --> 01:00:56,150

gonna Stimme Church you can follow me on

1277

01:01:02,020 --> 01:00:59,090

twitter at GH radio our guest tonight

1278

01:01:03,220 --> 01:01:02,030

Michaela Sheldon and a quick update on

1279

01:01:06,820 --> 01:01:03,230

the World Series

1280

01:01:09,040 --> 01:01:06,830

the Astros just scored La still up 3-2

1281

01:01:12,550 --> 01:01:09,050

to top of the eighth one out

1282

01:01:16,060 --> 01:01:12,560

okay back to Michaela if Detroit was in

1283

01:01:18,430 --> 01:01:16,070

the World Series would you care oh boy

1284

01:01:24,220 --> 01:01:18,440

you really pushed me to the edge here I

1285

01:01:26,470 --> 01:01:24,230

would care okay now right before the

1286

01:01:30,250 --> 01:01:26,480

break we were discussing that you

1287

01:01:34,360 --> 01:01:30,260

started to hear things that we're

1288

01:01:37,240 --> 01:01:34,370

starting to surface in your life what

1289

01:01:38,700 --> 01:01:37,250

did you let's let's continue here what

1290

01:01:42,250 --> 01:01:38,710

did you do about it

1291

01:01:45,430 --> 01:01:42,260

well I really didn't do anything about

1292

01:01:48,340 --> 01:01:45,440

it except for start to research because

1293

01:01:50,770 --> 01:01:48,350

I really wanted to know what the heck

1294

01:01:53,260 --> 01:01:50,780

was going on with me I was to be honest

1295

01:01:57,250 --> 01:01:53,270

with you I was a little angry you know I

1296

01:01:59,860 --> 01:01:57,260

felt like I had a lot of interruptions

1297

01:02:01,660 --> 01:01:59,870

in my life with these messages coming in

1298

01:02:04,210 --> 01:02:01,670

and I didn't understand who they were

1299

01:02:07,000 --> 01:02:04,220

coming from and what they were so I

1300

01:02:09,700 --> 01:02:07,010

started to do some research you know

1301
01:02:13,840 --> 01:02:09,710
just reading about connections like this

1302
01:02:17,380 --> 01:02:13,850
and I'm a really skeptical person Jimmy

1303
01:02:18,850 --> 01:02:17,390
and I had a hard time coming to terms

1304
01:02:20,590 --> 01:02:18,860
with the fact that I was channeling and

1305
01:02:22,060 --> 01:02:20,600
I couldn't even call it that in order to

1306
01:02:23,650 --> 01:02:22,070
even know what channeling was to be

1307
01:02:28,240 --> 01:02:23,660
honest with you hey you know this wasn't

1308
01:02:30,190 --> 01:02:28,250
what I plan to do with my life right but

1309
01:02:33,370 --> 01:02:30,200
I you know I I started to come to terms

1310
01:02:36,160 --> 01:02:33,380
with the fact that I was clairaudient

1311
01:02:39,640 --> 01:02:36,170
meaning I was able to hear in a

1312
01:02:44,440 --> 01:02:39,650
different dimension than where my body

1313
01:02:48,100 --> 01:02:44,450

existed here on the earth so let's let's

1314

01:02:50,620 --> 01:02:48,110

before we continue some of the audience

1315

01:02:54,090 --> 01:02:50,630

knows but what is you know what's the

1316

01:02:56,590 --> 01:02:54,100

definition of clairaudient and and

1317

01:02:58,840 --> 01:02:56,600

clairvoyant we hear these words all the

1318

01:03:01,810 --> 01:02:58,850

time but we may not actually understand

1319

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:01,820

what we're talking about right well we

1320

01:03:04,760 --> 01:03:04,160

have these you know extrasensory tools

1321

01:03:07,640 --> 01:03:04,770

and

1322

01:03:09,500 --> 01:03:07,650

in as far as the channel goes really I

1323

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:09,510

just believe we're all channels you know

1324

01:03:14,600 --> 01:03:12,240

like like the kids we come in we come in

1325

01:03:15,290 --> 01:03:14,610

with these gifts and we're here on this

1326

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:15,300

planet

1327

01:03:20,450 --> 01:03:18,000

communicating beyond physical and we

1328

01:03:23,660 --> 01:03:20,460

have these extrasensory tools so someone

1329

01:03:25,609 --> 01:03:23,670

who's Claire audience is hearing beyond

1330

01:03:29,000 --> 01:03:25,619

the physical meaning they're picking up

1331

01:03:31,640 --> 01:03:29,010

on information that exists vibrationally

1332

01:03:34,700 --> 01:03:31,650

in the space that is not physically

1333

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:34,710

based and the same with Claire sentient

1334

01:03:40,130 --> 01:03:38,640

right you can feel we we all know you

1335

01:03:41,630 --> 01:03:40,140

know how we pick up on energy and the

1336

01:03:43,010 --> 01:03:41,640

body you know sometimes you can just

1337

01:03:44,750 --> 01:03:43,020

walk up to someone and you get that

1338

01:03:46,790 --> 01:03:44,760

feeling in the pit of your stomach like

1339

01:03:48,920 --> 01:03:46,800

something's wrong yeah that's your

1340

01:03:52,640 --> 01:03:48,930

internal guidance giving you a message

1341

01:03:55,220 --> 01:03:52,650

and non-physical so channeling is really

1342

01:03:57,500 --> 01:03:55,230

just picking up on energy in the space

1343

01:03:59,210 --> 01:03:57,510

and I believe that you know this space

1344

01:04:01,730 --> 01:03:59,220

that we're sitting in right now the room

1345

01:04:04,520 --> 01:04:01,740

that I'm sitting in I see the table I

1346

01:04:09,200 --> 01:04:04,530

see the chair I see the lamp but what I

1347

01:04:11,450 --> 01:04:09,210

cannot see is so much more and these

1348

01:04:13,609 --> 01:04:11,460

extra sensory tools we have the ability

1349

01:04:16,780 --> 01:04:13,619

to pick up on that so much more if we

1350

01:04:19,070 --> 01:04:16,790

can tune into it and clairvoyant

1351

01:04:23,390 --> 01:04:19,080

clairvoyant oh inner and outer sight

1352

01:04:25,550 --> 01:04:23,400

there are we have some brilliant gifted

1353

01:04:28,550 --> 01:04:25,560

people here in our organization and we

1354

01:04:32,270 --> 01:04:28,560

have a woman who can see auras she can

1355

01:04:36,050 --> 01:04:32,280

see the human aura and that's that's

1356

01:04:38,750 --> 01:04:36,060

using her physical sight right beyond

1357

01:04:43,340 --> 01:04:38,760

the physical to see energy fields around

1358

01:04:45,320 --> 01:04:43,350

people and you know you can even see in

1359

01:04:47,630 --> 01:04:45,330

the mind's eye you know very similar to

1360

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:47,640

you projecting through that dream when

1361

01:04:51,920 --> 01:04:49,200

you were five being able to see yourself

1362

01:04:54,050 --> 01:04:51,930

as an adult doing something we all have

1363

01:04:57,230 --> 01:04:54,060

this ability to be able to use our inner

1364

01:05:01,310 --> 01:04:57,240

sight to project into potential

1365

01:05:03,830 --> 01:05:01,320

realities that may be manifested here on

1366

01:05:08,450 --> 01:05:03,840

the earth and when you start to jump

1367

01:05:11,109 --> 01:05:08,460

into because this world of ours it goes

1368

01:05:15,200 --> 01:05:11,119

far and wide really really quickly

1369

01:05:18,690 --> 01:05:15,210

channeling is it's not directed and one

1370

01:05:22,200 --> 01:05:18,700

in in one in one space but at all

1371

01:05:24,960 --> 01:05:22,210

so it involves lots of parts of our own

1372

01:05:27,150 --> 01:05:24,970

history and you have to take a history

1373

01:05:29,819 --> 01:05:27,160

lesson into all of this right whether

1374

01:05:33,300 --> 01:05:29,829

it's you know you know ancient Egypt or

1375

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:33,310

lost civilizations or Lemuria you know

1376

01:05:39,000 --> 01:05:36,880

and then that's here and that's not

1377

01:05:41,730 --> 01:05:39,010

taught in school so you've got to go and

1378

01:05:43,440 --> 01:05:41,740

and research all of this but then you

1379

01:05:46,710 --> 01:05:43,450

have everything that is involved with

1380

01:05:48,530 --> 01:05:46,720

the Stars an off planet it must have

1381

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:48,540

been overwhelming

1382

01:05:54,359 --> 01:05:51,760

you know it was overwhelming to me

1383

01:05:57,240 --> 01:05:54,369

because I had never heard of those

1384

01:06:00,210 --> 01:05:57,250

things before right and I had to come to

1385

01:06:01,620 --> 01:06:00,220

terms with the fact that you know part

1386

01:06:04,589 --> 01:06:01,630

of me really wanted to go there and

1387

01:06:06,240 --> 01:06:04,599

research at all but it as a channel and

1388

01:06:08,910 --> 01:06:06,250

I'll just kind of back up to say that

1389

01:06:11,700 --> 01:06:08,920

one of the most early messages I got

1390

01:06:14,819 --> 01:06:11,710

when I started to hear these these being

1391

01:06:18,180 --> 01:06:14,829

speaking to me was that I had agreed to

1392

01:06:21,510 --> 01:06:18,190

be on the earth in at this time as a

1393

01:06:23,190 --> 01:06:21,520

channel and I said no way you know they

1394

01:06:24,809 --> 01:06:23,200

showed me doing this in front of

1395

01:06:28,079 --> 01:06:24,819

audiences I wasn't even comfortable with

1396

01:06:29,579 --> 01:06:28,089

it I was doing it in my closet but when

1397

01:06:32,880 --> 01:06:29,589

I started having these messages come

1398

01:06:35,579 --> 01:06:32,890

through you know it's almost like an

1399

01:06:37,710 --> 01:06:35,589

integrity issue because part of me

1400

01:06:39,660 --> 01:06:37,720

wanted to do all of this research and

1401

01:06:42,180 --> 01:06:39,670

find out what are other channels saying

1402

01:06:45,120 --> 01:06:42,190

you know what is Lemuria what happens

1403

01:06:48,329 --> 01:06:45,130

there but another side of me really

1404

01:06:53,099 --> 01:06:48,339

wanted to not go there and I I don't

1405

01:06:55,740 --> 01:06:53,109

because I have this integrity issue when

1406

01:06:57,839 --> 01:06:55,750

I when I'm channeling if the information

1407

01:07:00,180 --> 01:06:57,849

comes through me and it's something that

1408

01:07:03,329 --> 01:07:00,190

I've not studied or I wouldn't possibly

1409

01:07:05,280 --> 01:07:03,339

know about and it matches something you

1410

01:07:08,670 --> 01:07:05,290

know historically that is in a book

1411

01:07:10,500 --> 01:07:08,680

somewhere or you know just comes through

1412

01:07:13,050 --> 01:07:10,510

so intelligently that it makes complete

1413

01:07:16,079 --> 01:07:13,060

and total sense it helps me to be more

1414

01:07:19,920 --> 01:07:16,089

grounded in this gift well and then you

1415

01:07:23,250 --> 01:07:19,930

have to there are there are strange

1416

01:07:26,010 --> 01:07:23,260

words and definitions that starts a

1417

01:07:30,089 --> 01:07:26,020

surface here at you know Merkabah you

1418

01:07:31,260 --> 01:07:30,099

know uh Kundalini chakra points yeah all

1419

01:07:36,390 --> 01:07:31,270

of that you know

1420

01:07:38,010 --> 01:07:36,400

the pineal gland this all starts to come

1421

01:07:40,440 --> 01:07:38,020

in and when you start to hear about this

1422

01:07:42,300 --> 01:07:40,450

and then you go are you telling me I

1423

01:07:43,950 --> 01:07:42,310

want to understand you if I'm

1424

01:07:45,060 --> 01:07:43,960

understanding you right you're getting

1425

01:07:47,070 --> 01:07:45,070

the check you're getting the information

1426
01:07:49,170 --> 01:07:47,080
first you don't know what you're getting

1427
01:07:51,030 --> 01:07:49,180
and then you turn around and have to

1428
01:07:53,280 --> 01:07:51,040
research it and then you find out that

1429
01:07:55,950 --> 01:07:53,290
it's actually real now we're dealing

1430
01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:55,960
with the factual-based situation for you

1431
01:08:00,300 --> 01:07:58,240
where you're confirming that the

1432
01:08:03,210 --> 01:08:00,310
information that is coming in is real

1433
01:08:04,980 --> 01:08:03,220
it's not your imagination absolutely

1434
01:08:08,370 --> 01:08:04,990
that's exactly what happened and you

1435
01:08:11,099 --> 01:08:08,380
know it started just with a few words so

1436
01:08:12,750 --> 01:08:11,109
I was getting to three words you know

1437
01:08:15,120 --> 01:08:12,760
those two three words would build up to

1438
01:08:17,640 --> 01:08:15,130

a sentence and I was writing I had

1439

01:08:19,709 --> 01:08:17,650

started to keep a journal because yeah I

1440

01:08:21,479 --> 01:08:19,719

thought I was going a little crazy so I

1441

01:08:25,769 --> 01:08:21,489

wanted to write this stuff down because

1442

01:08:27,930 --> 01:08:25,779

I wanted to look back and and those two

1443

01:08:30,329 --> 01:08:27,940

three words started to become you know

1444

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:30,339

fifteen and one sentence was two and

1445

01:08:34,470 --> 01:08:31,600

then it was three and then it was four

1446

01:08:36,050 --> 01:08:34,480

so I was coming through from my

1447

01:08:39,599 --> 01:08:36,060

meditations with so much information

1448

01:08:41,280 --> 01:08:39,609

that I wasn't remembering enough to

1449

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:41,290

write it down and I was going into

1450

01:08:46,920 --> 01:08:43,839

deeper and deeper states of trance so

1451

01:08:49,920 --> 01:08:46,930

one day I decided that I was going to

1452

01:08:52,829 --> 01:08:49,930

hit record on my iPhone and record

1453

01:08:55,320 --> 01:08:52,839

myself bringing the messages through in

1454

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:55,330

it in my mind I thought I'm gonna hear

1455

01:09:00,360 --> 01:08:57,279

and then I'm gonna say I'm gonna speak

1456

01:09:02,610 --> 01:09:00,370

it into the iPhone but what ended up

1457

01:09:08,010 --> 01:09:02,620

happening really threw me for a loop

1458

01:09:11,340 --> 01:09:08,020

because I heard my voice change I would

1459

01:09:14,700 --> 01:09:11,350

hear these beings speaking through me in

1460

01:09:17,729 --> 01:09:14,710

different tones and languages you know

1461

01:09:20,729 --> 01:09:17,739

words that I had never heard of before

1462

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:20,739

and so listening to those recordings I

1463

01:09:25,650 --> 01:09:22,239

really had to come to terms with the

1464

01:09:29,610 --> 01:09:25,660

fact that you know this was not me I was

1465

01:09:32,579 --> 01:09:29,620

providing the the vehicle you know or

1466

01:09:34,849 --> 01:09:32,589

the open channel for information but

1467

01:09:37,579 --> 01:09:34,859

this was information that was really not

1468

01:09:42,690 --> 01:09:37,589

available to my consciousness previously

1469

01:09:45,120 --> 01:09:42,700

and okay man I've got I've got 50

1470

01:09:46,829 --> 01:09:45,130

questions here okay let's let

1471

01:09:48,809 --> 01:09:46,839

start with the basic one how did you

1472

01:09:52,890 --> 01:09:48,819

start to move forward did you seek out

1473

01:09:54,890 --> 01:09:52,900

advice did you find a mentor someone no

1474

01:09:58,590 --> 01:09:54,900

no as a matter of fact it all

1475

01:10:01,410 --> 01:09:58,600

energetically kind of happens for me you

1476

01:10:03,450 --> 01:10:01,420

know I had this one defining moment in

1477

01:10:05,280 --> 01:10:03,460

my awakening that I'll share and it

1478

01:10:08,370 --> 01:10:05,290

everything just kind of took off from

1479

01:10:11,459 --> 01:10:08,380

there and so this was 2010 it was

1480

01:10:13,860 --> 01:10:11,469

Christmas morning and you know oldest of

1481

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,870

three kids Italian Catholic family I

1482

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:15,760

always had everyone over to my house for

1483

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:19,600

dinner and I was making a tenderloin

1484

01:10:23,160 --> 01:10:21,280

beef tenderloin that day it's like

1485

01:10:24,689 --> 01:10:23,170

really special recipe only took out at

1486

01:10:29,490 --> 01:10:24,699

Christmas time right you know a lot of

1487

01:10:31,020 --> 01:10:29,500

work look and I noticed I get up that

1488

01:10:32,399 --> 01:10:31,030

morning you know I'm excited go to the

1489

01:10:34,470 --> 01:10:32,409

pantry and pulling everything out I

1490

01:10:36,000 --> 01:10:34,480

notice I forget to purchase three very

1491

01:10:40,020 --> 01:10:36,010

key ingredients for this tenderloin

1492

01:10:41,610 --> 01:10:40,030

there was a red wine a beef stock and a

1493

01:10:43,410 --> 01:10:41,620

spice that I needed that I didn't have

1494

01:10:46,890 --> 01:10:43,420

in the house yeah it sounds critical

1495

01:10:49,260 --> 01:10:46,900

yeah real critical right so I so I go

1496

01:10:51,000 --> 01:10:49,270

the pantry I get on a stool and pushing

1497

01:10:53,070 --> 01:10:51,010

stuff around and like you know surely I

1498

01:10:54,899 --> 01:10:53,080

can mock this thing up and I didn't find

1499

01:10:56,939 --> 01:10:54,909

anything so it's funny like I even

1500

01:10:58,770 --> 01:10:56,949

remember I called the local gas station

1501
01:11:00,629 --> 01:10:58,780
that morning because you know the girl

1502
01:11:02,520 --> 01:11:00,639
the grocery stores are closed it's going

1503
01:11:03,959 --> 01:11:02,530
all right you know they got something on

1504
01:11:08,580 --> 01:11:03,969
the shelf well of course you know an

1505
01:11:11,520 --> 01:11:08,590
amazing wine red wine from an ampm

1506
01:11:14,220 --> 01:11:11,530
on Christmas morning yeah didn't work

1507
01:11:16,320 --> 01:11:14,230
yeah right right right but you know I

1508
01:11:21,570 --> 01:11:16,330
was in the state of chronic pain right

1509
01:11:23,399 --> 01:11:21,580
and for me my process was if I was in a

1510
01:11:25,800 --> 01:11:23,409
state of stress stress equaled pain

1511
01:11:28,050 --> 01:11:25,810
stress equal I need go straight to

1512
01:11:30,540 --> 01:11:28,060
meditation because meditation was how I

1513
01:11:32,459 --> 01:11:30,550

was healing so that morning I told my

1514

01:11:34,260 --> 01:11:32,469

kids you know mom needs a couple minutes

1515

01:11:35,729 --> 01:11:34,270

she shut the door went into my room and

1516

01:11:39,600 --> 01:11:35,739

I went into this very deep meditation

1517

01:11:41,580 --> 01:11:39,610

that day and I heard three words that

1518

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:41,590

just forever changed my life it was in a

1519

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,560

male voice very deep actually so loud

1520

01:11:47,160 --> 01:11:46,000

that I thought someone that was in the

1521

01:11:49,680 --> 01:11:47,170

room with me it shook me on the

1522

01:11:54,629 --> 01:11:49,690

meditation and those words were I am

1523

01:11:56,370 --> 01:11:54,639

Jacob and I looked around open my eyes I

1524

01:11:58,880 --> 01:11:56,380

tried to communicate back with this

1525

01:12:02,150 --> 01:11:58,890

Jacob and I didn't get anywhere

1526

01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:02,160

but I had this incredible blissful

1527

01:12:07,310 --> 01:12:04,800

peaceful energy surrounding me the

1528

01:12:08,930 --> 01:12:07,320

stress was gone and I thought I just

1529

01:12:10,880 --> 01:12:08,940

thought you know wow what was I so

1530

01:12:12,380 --> 01:12:10,890

stressed about this is ridiculous I can

1531

01:12:13,460 --> 01:12:12,390

salt-and-pepper this thing you know it's

1532

01:12:15,580 --> 01:12:13,470

Christmas morning

1533

01:12:18,110 --> 01:12:15,590

felt great went out to the kitchen

1534

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:18,120

opened the pantry door and there on the

1535

01:12:23,600 --> 01:12:20,640

shelf in a very neat row right at eye

1536

01:12:25,640 --> 01:12:23,610

level in three sealed containers were

1537

01:12:30,020 --> 01:12:25,650

the three ingredients that I needed for

1538

01:12:31,820 --> 01:12:30,030

this recipe right and I was kind of you

1539

01:12:34,130 --> 01:12:31,830

know I was overjoyed I thought you know

1540

01:12:36,560 --> 01:12:34,140

I manifested something into my physical

1541

01:12:38,180 --> 01:12:36,570

reality that day or this Jacob heard me

1542

01:12:40,970 --> 01:12:38,190

and provided something for me that I

1543

01:12:43,700 --> 01:12:40,980

needed I didn't really care at the time

1544

01:12:48,020 --> 01:12:43,710

I just made this meal was really excited

1545

01:12:49,700 --> 01:12:48,030

about it and didn't tell a damn soul but

1546

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:49,710

what I did do was I started talking to

1547

01:12:56,120 --> 01:12:53,520

Jacob and I was given a lot of

1548

01:13:00,650 --> 01:12:56,130

information from him about you know

1549

01:13:02,660 --> 01:13:00,660

personally why I was here who he was he

1550

01:13:06,560 --> 01:13:02,670

told me he was a past life connection

1551

01:13:10,640 --> 01:13:06,570

for me it's a very sweet story actually

1552

01:13:14,420 --> 01:13:10,650

he told me that in a past life he was

1553

01:13:15,950 --> 01:13:14,430

lost and I took him in and I fed him and

1554

01:13:19,700 --> 01:13:15,960

I clothed him and I cared for him and

1555

01:13:22,580 --> 01:13:19,710

that life as my own and so he came back

1556

01:13:24,860 --> 01:13:22,590

to me in this life in this form to help

1557

01:13:29,720 --> 01:13:24,870

me remember who I was and what I was

1558

01:13:31,820 --> 01:13:29,730

here to do so I think energetically

1559

01:13:34,370 --> 01:13:31,830

because I was meditating because I had

1560

01:13:38,570 --> 01:13:34,380

these connections my life began to

1561

01:13:41,090 --> 01:13:38,580

totally change so I was running into

1562

01:13:44,000 --> 01:13:41,100

information that I needed so

1563

01:13:46,970 --> 01:13:44,010

synchronistically you know I just

1564

01:13:49,370 --> 01:13:46,980

happened to get a diagnosis which my my

1565

01:13:51,620 --> 01:13:49,380

si-joint my hip joint is completely

1566

01:13:53,450 --> 01:13:51,630

obliterated don't know how that happened

1567

01:13:55,340 --> 01:13:53,460

if I was born that way or if it happened

1568

01:13:58,940 --> 01:13:55,350

during childbirth but I ended up getting

1569

01:14:00,830 --> 01:13:58,950

a diagnosis and I was sent to a holistic

1570

01:14:03,080 --> 01:14:00,840

practitioner who had the exact

1571

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:03,090

experience that I needed sent me to a

1572

01:14:07,520 --> 01:14:05,520

nutritionist who was just happening to

1573

01:14:09,290 --> 01:14:07,530

take the last client for free when I

1574

01:14:10,699 --> 01:14:09,300

couldn't pay for it and then there was a

1575

01:14:13,640 --> 01:14:10,709

book and this and then

1576

01:14:16,219 --> 01:14:13,650

so I was led down this beautiful path of

1577

01:14:17,709 --> 01:14:16,229

healing and I completely healed my

1578

01:14:19,699 --> 01:14:17,719

chronic pain I'm a hundred percent

1579

01:14:22,069 --> 01:14:19,709

pain-free today got off all my

1580

01:14:26,830 --> 01:14:22,079

medications as a matter of fact I'm in

1581

01:14:30,589 --> 01:14:28,850

but you know there were so many things

1582

01:14:32,569 --> 01:14:30,599

that I learned in this time that

1583

01:14:34,839 --> 01:14:32,579

strengthened to my connection and you

1584

01:14:37,459 --> 01:14:34,849

know I had moved into this house and

1585

01:14:39,469 --> 01:14:37,469

unbeknownst to me there was a reverse

1586

01:14:41,089 --> 01:14:39,479

osmosis filter in the basement that was

1587

01:14:44,479 --> 01:14:41,099

filtering the fluoride out of the water

1588

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,489

now mind you I didn't know how

1589

01:14:49,250 --> 01:14:46,320

detrimental fluoride was to this type of

1590

01:14:50,509 --> 01:14:49,260

connection nor did I you know have any

1591

01:14:51,679 --> 01:14:50,519

idea what this filter was about I just

1592

01:14:54,259 --> 01:14:51,689

thought it was making the water taste

1593

01:14:59,209 --> 01:14:54,269

better but things like that you know

1594

01:15:01,850 --> 01:14:59,219

we're changing my energy so I did and a

1595

01:15:04,399 --> 01:15:01,860

couple years later falling into this

1596

01:15:09,140 --> 01:15:04,409

flower of life organization with people

1597

01:15:10,729 --> 01:15:09,150

who were in this conversation and we're

1598

01:15:13,339 --> 01:15:10,739

listening to the messages that I was

1599

01:15:15,560 --> 01:15:13,349

recording and you know said you got to

1600

01:15:18,080 --> 01:15:15,570

put this stuff out there you know at a

1601
01:15:20,750 --> 01:15:18,090
time when I didn't have any support in

1602
01:15:22,729 --> 01:15:20,760
my life and you know I certainly wasn't

1603
01:15:25,850 --> 01:15:22,739
going to take this to the local PTA with

1604
01:15:33,439 --> 01:15:25,860
that plate of brownies right right right

1605
01:15:37,250 --> 01:15:33,449
you can't you can't know the the

1606
01:15:42,890 --> 01:15:37,260
recordings how are you doing that and

1607
01:15:45,290 --> 01:15:42,900
also did you have anybody with you I did

1608
01:15:47,060 --> 01:15:45,300
not have anyone with me because again I

1609
01:15:50,689 --> 01:15:47,070
was doing this alone I didn't tell a

1610
01:15:52,640 --> 01:15:50,699
soul so my kids were at school and I was

1611
01:15:54,739 --> 01:15:52,650
closing the bedroom door and hitting

1612
01:15:56,689 --> 01:15:54,749
record and just going into a meditative

1613
01:15:58,790 --> 01:15:56,699

state and you know I believe what

1614

01:16:00,620 --> 01:15:58,800

happened it's kind of like playing

1615

01:16:03,020 --> 01:16:00,630

baseball you know the more you practice

1616

01:16:07,100 --> 01:16:03,030

something the better you get it just

1617

01:16:09,799 --> 01:16:07,110

becomes fluid like water and I had this

1618

01:16:11,629 --> 01:16:09,809

you know choppy connection where I was

1619

01:16:15,469 --> 01:16:11,639

picking up on words and phrases and yeah

1620

01:16:16,850 --> 01:16:15,479

that grocery store stuff and and the

1621

01:16:18,890 --> 01:16:16,860

more I did this it just became

1622

01:16:21,469 --> 01:16:18,900

integrated with me so it wasn't that I

1623

01:16:23,260 --> 01:16:21,479

was hearing and saying it was that I was

1624

01:16:26,110 --> 01:16:23,270

going into a meditative

1625

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:26,120

or trance state where I was allowing the

1626

01:16:32,140 --> 01:16:28,960

communication to flow through me

1627

01:16:34,930 --> 01:16:32,150

effortlessly now how did you at this

1628

01:16:37,440 --> 01:16:34,940

point and we're gonna get really deep

1629

01:16:41,980 --> 01:16:37,450

with this over the next two segments but

1630

01:16:44,140 --> 01:16:41,990

why as you started to become good right

1631

01:16:46,630 --> 01:16:44,150

you have to practice and you're doing

1632

01:16:51,160 --> 01:16:46,640

this where were you trying to

1633

01:16:54,370 --> 01:16:51,170

communicate to hear you know us you know

1634

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:54,380

earth were you trying to go off planet

1635

01:17:00,700 --> 01:16:57,440

did you know and and and how did you do

1636

01:17:03,420 --> 01:17:00,710

that well I had no clue what I was doing

1637

01:17:06,850 --> 01:17:03,430

first of all I had no training in this

1638

01:17:09,250 --> 01:17:06,860

and I didn't even really know who I was

1639

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,260

talking to so I had no goals at the time

1640

01:17:15,010 --> 01:17:11,120

as a matter of fact I was really angry

1641

01:17:18,970 --> 01:17:15,020

because I didn't really want this you

1642

01:17:22,090 --> 01:17:18,980

know and I got so angry that I started

1643

01:17:23,380 --> 01:17:22,100

to really question so you know we were

1644

01:17:25,660 --> 01:17:23,390

talking a moment ago about the

1645

01:17:28,690 --> 01:17:25,670

extrasensory tools in the body so

1646

01:17:31,390 --> 01:17:28,700

obvious to me very clear clairaudience

1647

01:17:34,060 --> 01:17:31,400

and you know if I look back in my life I

1648

01:17:36,100 --> 01:17:34,070

noticed that's really the most important

1649

01:17:38,170 --> 01:17:36,110

extrasensory tool that I have you know

1650

01:17:40,210 --> 01:17:38,180

I'm always listening to music right I

1651

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,220

can hear a pin drop if my kids were

1652

01:17:45,040 --> 01:17:42,320

trying to sneak out of the house right

1653

01:17:47,740 --> 01:17:45,050

they could never do it I'd wake up

1654

01:17:51,010 --> 01:17:47,750

but once that began to operate on

1655

01:17:51,940 --> 01:17:51,020

automatic pilot I noticed my body you

1656

01:17:54,250 --> 01:17:51,950

know I would

1657

01:17:57,250 --> 01:17:54,260

when guides were present beings were

1658

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:57,260

present I would get this incredible

1659

01:18:02,410 --> 01:18:00,320

chill up my left leg it's just a buzzy

1660

01:18:05,050 --> 01:18:02,420

sensation that I would would pick up on

1661

01:18:06,700 --> 01:18:05,060

so I I would know that a message was

1662

01:18:09,670 --> 01:18:06,710

going to come in so when I would start

1663

01:18:11,410 --> 01:18:09,680

to feel that I would question and say

1664

01:18:13,420 --> 01:18:11,420

who are you I want to know who you are

1665

01:18:15,850 --> 01:18:13,430

wonder why you're here you know what do

1666

01:18:18,490 --> 01:18:15,860

you want for me what's the message and I

1667

01:18:20,230 --> 01:18:18,500

got a lot of answers that way being very

1668

01:18:22,780 --> 01:18:20,240

intentional and almost a little

1669

01:18:24,810 --> 01:18:22,790

aggressive with you know what was

1670

01:18:27,880 --> 01:18:24,820

happening and you know a lot of people

1671

01:18:30,280 --> 01:18:27,890

are afraid of this type of connection

1672

01:18:33,550 --> 01:18:30,290

and I get asked a lot you know did you

1673

01:18:36,520 --> 01:18:33,560

have any negative experiences and how

1674

01:18:40,200 --> 01:18:36,530

did you protect yourself will protection

1675

01:18:42,520 --> 01:18:40,210

and even on my radar but I think because

1676

01:18:45,550 --> 01:18:42,530

well I want to say this two things I

1677

01:18:47,800 --> 01:18:45,560

think because number one I was in such a

1678

01:18:50,110 --> 01:18:47,810

state of I don't want to say I want to

1679

01:18:52,930 --> 01:18:50,120

say aggressive but I was very angry and

1680

01:18:55,870 --> 01:18:52,940

inquisitive so I was constantly

1681

01:18:58,300 --> 01:18:55,880

questioning which was a very strong

1682

01:19:01,720 --> 01:18:58,310

stance to take with these beings that

1683

01:19:04,450 --> 01:19:01,730

were coming in but also I was making all

1684

01:19:06,820 --> 01:19:04,460

these life changes Jimmy so you know in

1685

01:19:09,130 --> 01:19:06,830

addition to the fluoride being filtered

1686

01:19:11,260 --> 01:19:09,140

out I had gone through my pantry and

1687

01:19:12,900 --> 01:19:11,270

started to eat all organic and I was it

1688

01:19:15,430 --> 01:19:12,910

was making different choices in my life

1689

01:19:17,410 --> 01:19:15,440

you know with all different areas of

1690

01:19:19,660 --> 01:19:17,420

consciousness and I was studying this

1691

01:19:22,060 --> 01:19:19,670

and I think my energy shifted to the

1692

01:19:26,560 --> 01:19:22,070

point where I was connecting with some

1693

01:19:28,510 --> 01:19:26,570

really safe loving beings so no I wasn't

1694

01:19:30,130 --> 01:19:28,520

directing this but I'll tell you what

1695

01:19:33,390 --> 01:19:30,140

happened which is really interesting

1696

01:19:36,130 --> 01:19:33,400

about about two years into this I

1697

01:19:38,920 --> 01:19:36,140

decided to take a class in channeling

1698

01:19:41,950 --> 01:19:38,930

and I walked in and it was a local woman

1699

01:19:45,130 --> 01:19:41,960

and she said well show me what you got

1700

01:19:47,020 --> 01:19:45,140

you know channel for me and I did and

1701

01:19:48,340 --> 01:19:47,030

she was kind of blown away and she said

1702

01:19:50,260 --> 01:19:48,350

you know you're going straight into my

1703

01:19:52,960 --> 01:19:50,270

master class you're not a beginner and

1704

01:19:55,480 --> 01:19:52,970

when I got there you know I was just

1705

01:19:57,820 --> 01:19:55,490

allowing whoever was coming in to come

1706

01:20:00,670 --> 01:19:57,830

in and to talk to me and I wasn't trying

1707

01:20:03,580 --> 01:20:00,680

to direct at any certain way but I would

1708

01:20:05,560 --> 01:20:03,590

get in the class and she would we would

1709

01:20:08,110 --> 01:20:05,570

show up one day and she'd say well we're

1710

01:20:10,450 --> 01:20:08,120

gonna channel Native Americans today and

1711

01:20:13,690 --> 01:20:10,460

I'd look at her and I'd say I don't do

1712

01:20:16,480 --> 01:20:13,700

that and she'd say you'll do it you'll

1713

01:20:19,240 --> 01:20:16,490

do it and as soon as I started to direct

1714

01:20:22,360 --> 01:20:19,250

you know my intention towards that

1715

01:20:25,420 --> 01:20:22,370

energy I was just in awe because it

1716

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:25,430

would happen so I did learn to direct

1717

01:20:31,630 --> 01:20:28,880

the gift through time but I wasn't doing

1718

01:20:34,660 --> 01:20:31,640

that at first without saying her name

1719

01:20:39,400 --> 01:20:34,670

was she good and do you talk to her

1720

01:20:42,580 --> 01:20:39,410

today um I think she was good I don't

1721

01:20:44,410 --> 01:20:42,590

talk to her today one disadvantage of

1722

01:20:45,730 --> 01:20:44,420

that class because you know anything has

1723

01:20:47,530 --> 01:20:45,740

everything has its advantages

1724

01:20:49,690 --> 01:20:47,540

disadvantages right you know I learned

1725

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:49,700

some great tools in that class but the

1726

01:20:52,600 --> 01:20:50,000

one

1727

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:52,610

the things I also learned was fear and I

1728

01:20:59,350 --> 01:20:55,280

think there's a lot of fear around this

1729

01:21:01,810 --> 01:20:59,360

type of communication and so I was

1730

01:21:04,900 --> 01:21:01,820

taught protection in a way that made me

1731

01:21:07,600 --> 01:21:04,910

fear what was out there which you know

1732

01:21:09,520 --> 01:21:07,610

not to say that there aren't things out

1733

01:21:13,480 --> 01:21:09,530

there we don't want to connect with but

1734

01:21:15,460 --> 01:21:13,490

I think that when we have this concept

1735

01:21:16,960 --> 01:21:15,470

in our minds that we have to protect

1736

01:21:18,100 --> 01:21:16,970

ourselves all the time from something

1737

01:21:20,140 --> 01:21:18,110

negative out there

1738

01:21:22,780 --> 01:21:20,150

we're just connecting with that negative

1739

01:21:25,240 --> 01:21:22,790

No well that's exactly right and also

1740

01:21:29,740 --> 01:21:25,250

you need to be aware of that because you

1741

01:21:32,080 --> 01:21:29,750

can't see you don't know and the the

1742

01:21:34,600 --> 01:21:32,090

scary part about this is deception you

1743

01:21:35,710 --> 01:21:34,610

know somebody could be communicating

1744

01:21:37,560 --> 01:21:35,720

with you

1745

01:21:40,600 --> 01:21:37,570

and not telling you the truth

1746

01:21:42,610 --> 01:21:40,610

manipulating you and so you need to have

1747

01:21:45,000 --> 01:21:42,620

a fear and you need to have some type of

1748

01:21:47,860 --> 01:21:45,010

wall up you need to protect yourself

1749

01:21:49,360 --> 01:21:47,870

well I think it's a vibrational thing

1750

01:21:52,330 --> 01:21:49,370

you know that's what I've come to

1751

01:21:55,600 --> 01:21:52,340

believe because we're matching

1752

01:21:57,850 --> 01:21:55,610

frequencies and this is how I perceive

1753

01:22:00,460 --> 01:21:57,860

this communication to take place you

1754

01:22:02,830 --> 01:22:00,470

know I have an intention here to be open

1755

01:22:04,540 --> 01:22:02,840

to allow this communication to come

1756

01:22:06,850 --> 01:22:04,550

through me and you know we've got all

1757

01:22:08,800 --> 01:22:06,860

these varieties of you know guides

1758

01:22:10,840 --> 01:22:08,810

beings collectives that want to

1759

01:22:13,930 --> 01:22:10,850

communicate with us and and there's an

1760

01:22:16,180 --> 01:22:13,940

exchange that takes place so in that

1761

01:22:17,500 --> 01:22:16,190

middle place I'm gonna raise my

1762

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:17,510

vibration and they're going to lower

1763

01:22:22,720 --> 01:22:20,480

theirs to be able to come together and

1764

01:22:26,340 --> 01:22:22,730

offer some type of communication here on

1765

01:22:30,220 --> 01:22:26,350

the planet that makes sense and I think

1766

01:22:32,890 --> 01:22:30,230

everything you do in your life every

1767

01:22:36,040 --> 01:22:32,900

decision that you make is accounted into

1768

01:22:37,090 --> 01:22:36,050

that vibrational match so you know I

1769

01:22:38,920 --> 01:22:37,100

don't want to make this so heavy like

1770

01:22:41,500 --> 01:22:38,930

you can't do something wrong you know

1771

01:22:43,600 --> 01:22:41,510

when I when I started to take this class

1772

01:22:46,060 --> 01:22:43,610

for example the first thing I was told

1773

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:46,070

is no drinking you know no one that's in

1774

01:22:50,530 --> 01:22:47,840

this class for the next eight weeks can

1775

01:22:53,470 --> 01:22:50,540

have a sip of alcohol and I thought well

1776

01:22:55,180 --> 01:22:53,480

crap you know no that's not that I'm

1777

01:22:57,610 --> 01:22:55,190

drinking every night right but doesn't

1778

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:57,620

sound like any fun right so what's

1779

01:23:01,840 --> 01:23:00,080

happening is if you feel like you can't

1780

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:01,850

have a sip of alcohol just to make this

1781

01:23:05,020 --> 01:23:03,440

you know connection your

1782

01:23:06,880 --> 01:23:05,030

be judging yourself you're always gonna

1783

01:23:09,430 --> 01:23:06,890

feel bad if you take us about alcohol

1784

01:23:10,689 --> 01:23:09,440

you're gonna write blame yourself shame

1785

01:23:12,939 --> 01:23:10,699

yourself to the point where that

1786

01:23:15,729 --> 01:23:12,949

vibration can match things that aren't

1787

01:23:17,700 --> 01:23:15,739

equal to truth and I believe that's how

1788

01:23:21,160 --> 01:23:17,710

it happens I think it's far more subtle

1789

01:23:24,490 --> 01:23:21,170

than the way people make it when they

1790

01:23:25,360 --> 01:23:24,500

talk about protection because listen you

1791

01:23:26,830 --> 01:23:25,370

know I don't think there's anything

1792

01:23:28,990 --> 01:23:26,840

wrong with lighting the white candles

1793

01:23:31,780 --> 01:23:29,000

and all of this stuff if you truly

1794

01:23:34,420 --> 01:23:31,790

believe that's what's protecting you but

1795

01:23:36,760 --> 01:23:34,430

a lot of that process going into that

1796

01:23:38,350 --> 01:23:36,770

process of lighting that way candle can

1797

01:23:40,990 --> 01:23:38,360

take you through scenarios in your mind

1798

01:23:43,209 --> 01:23:41,000

of fearful entities and put you in a

1799

01:23:44,890 --> 01:23:43,219

state of fear and fear equals fear right

1800

01:23:47,050 --> 01:23:44,900

right right

1801

01:23:51,280 --> 01:23:47,060

she was equals truth and that's how this

1802

01:23:52,650 --> 01:23:51,290

connection happens now we're gonna head

1803

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:52,660

towards a break here in a few minutes

1804

01:23:58,750 --> 01:23:56,480

and when we come back I want to you know

1805

01:24:01,810 --> 01:23:58,760

shift things to the communications that

1806

01:24:04,200 --> 01:24:01,820

are going on with our you know et

1807

01:24:09,850 --> 01:24:04,210

brothers out there and how that started

1808

01:24:13,000 --> 01:24:09,860

but when you said you had said that you

1809

01:24:14,560 --> 01:24:13,010

were chosen or that you were here for a

1810

01:24:16,420 --> 01:24:14,570

purpose and they told you that in the

1811

01:24:21,520 --> 01:24:16,430

very very beginning and you had to

1812

01:24:23,830 --> 01:24:21,530

accept that is that all-inclusive with

1813

01:24:27,760 --> 01:24:23,840

all of the communication that you are

1814

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:27,770

doing when you say all-inclusive is that

1815

01:24:36,939 --> 01:24:34,400

et you know the Lemurian or you know

1816

01:24:40,510 --> 01:24:36,949

things that are from this earth to as

1817

01:24:43,180 --> 01:24:40,520

well absolutely yeah I started off with

1818

01:24:44,820 --> 01:24:43,190

Jacob Jacob was a very transitional

1819

01:24:48,330 --> 01:24:44,830

guide for me that brought in other

1820

01:24:50,350 --> 01:24:48,340

beings ETS I started to channel

1821

01:24:53,439 --> 01:24:50,360

extraterrestrials before I even believed

1822

01:24:55,870 --> 01:24:53,449

in them they existed here oh that's cool

1823

01:24:58,450 --> 01:24:55,880

let's go I definitely want to find out

1824

01:25:00,400 --> 01:24:58,460

about that oh I wanted to ask you who

1825

01:25:03,640 --> 01:25:00,410

was first when we're talking about I

1826

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:03,650

know that you know Jeremiah but when did

1827

01:25:09,370 --> 01:25:06,080

Mary Magdalene for instance come into

1828

01:25:12,010 --> 01:25:09,380

the picture very early on very early on

1829

01:25:15,240 --> 01:25:12,020

I connected with her and I had this

1830

01:25:17,590 --> 01:25:15,250

incredible talk about a bliss trip

1831

01:25:20,530 --> 01:25:17,600

incredible bliss trip

1832

01:25:23,710 --> 01:25:20,540

the first time I connected with her it

1833

01:25:25,870 --> 01:25:23,720

was just so loving and I was almost in

1834

01:25:27,580 --> 01:25:25,880

this state of bliss for a couple of days

1835

01:25:29,620 --> 01:25:27,590

that I didn't come down it was like a

1836

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:29,630

high I was walking through the woods and

1837

01:25:34,420 --> 01:25:31,760

wanting to feed the deer and I just have

1838

01:25:36,430 --> 01:25:34,430

this visual of me sitting in traffic and

1839

01:25:38,740 --> 01:25:36,440

looking at color you know the vibrant

1840

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:38,750

color that's that's how I experienced

1841

01:25:44,410 --> 01:25:41,360

Mary so she did come in pretty early for

1842

01:25:50,380 --> 01:25:44,420

me yeah and how did she introduce

1843

01:25:52,750 --> 01:25:50,390

herself oh good question you know I had

1844

01:25:57,370 --> 01:25:52,760

I was working with a group of beings at

1845

01:26:00,130 --> 01:25:57,380

the time and she came in as a part of a

1846

01:26:02,890 --> 01:26:00,140

collective of groups of beings that I

1847

01:26:05,890 --> 01:26:02,900

was working with and specifically

1848

01:26:07,570 --> 01:26:05,900

because some of the messages that I was

1849

01:26:10,120 --> 01:26:07,580

bringing in had a lot to do with

1850

01:26:11,440 --> 01:26:10,130

transition on the planet and again you

1851
01:26:14,440 --> 01:26:11,450
know this wasn't something that I was

1852
01:26:17,170 --> 01:26:14,450
asking for it was just coming in and she

1853
01:26:18,880 --> 01:26:17,180
introduced me she introduced herself to

1854
01:26:21,220 --> 01:26:18,890
me as someone that was here to support

1855
01:26:26,350 --> 01:26:21,230
these messages that I was bringing to

1856
01:26:28,450 --> 01:26:26,360
the planet I mean does she did she what

1857
01:26:29,650 --> 01:26:28,460
name did she use I'm just curious I mean

1858
01:26:32,980 --> 01:26:29,660
how does that happen

1859
01:26:37,150 --> 01:26:32,990
yeah well I was pretty adamant about

1860
01:26:39,580 --> 01:26:37,160
names again right right I really was I

1861
01:26:40,990 --> 01:26:39,590
kind of had this strange rule where you

1862
01:26:43,120 --> 01:26:41,000
know someone was gonna talk to me I

1863
01:26:45,880 --> 01:26:43,130

wanted a name and ever since I stated

1864

01:26:47,530 --> 01:26:45,890

that I would get a name so before I

1865

01:26:50,290 --> 01:26:47,540

would hear a conversation I would hear

1866

01:26:52,900 --> 01:26:50,300

Mary Magdalene and then I would hear you

1867

01:26:56,050 --> 01:26:52,910

know the message from Mary Magdalene or

1868

01:26:58,030 --> 01:26:56,060

I would hear you know Saint Germain and

1869

01:27:01,690 --> 01:26:58,040

then I would get the message from st.

1870

01:27:03,760 --> 01:27:01,700

Germain so I always knew who was

1871

01:27:06,250 --> 01:27:03,770

speaking to me because they were

1872

01:27:08,500 --> 01:27:06,260

announcing themselves to me Wow did you

1873

01:27:11,650 --> 01:27:08,510

get any secrets out of her I mean was

1874

01:27:13,840 --> 01:27:11,660

she pregnant when she left Jerusalem did

1875

01:27:18,100 --> 01:27:13,850

she go to the south of France how many

1876

01:27:21,130 --> 01:27:18,110

kids did she have well I have I just did

1877

01:27:23,470 --> 01:27:21,140

a really interesting channel a month ago

1878

01:27:26,000 --> 01:27:23,480

where there were some great questions

1879

01:27:29,689 --> 01:27:26,010

asked about her life

1880

01:27:31,759 --> 01:27:29,699

right stop right there let's take a

1881

01:27:35,089 --> 01:27:31,769

break we'll do all of that when we come

1882

01:27:37,520 --> 01:27:35,099

back our guest tonight Macau Macau Nova

1883

01:27:39,410 --> 01:27:37,530

said Mary Magdalene Michaela is Sheldon

1884

01:27:40,939 --> 01:27:39,420

but yeah technically I could actually

1885

01:27:41,359 --> 01:27:40,949

get away with that I'm your host of you

1886

01:27:43,339 --> 01:27:41,369

Church

1887

01:27:45,140 --> 01:27:43,349

this is fade to black we'll be right

1888

01:27:46,840 --> 01:27:45,150

back more with Michaela right after this

1889

01:28:02,640 --> 01:27:46,850

stay with us

1890

01:28:09,850 --> 01:28:05,850

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1891

01:28:12,160 --> 01:28:09,860

you're listening to fade to black always

1892

01:28:14,680 --> 01:28:12,170

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1893

01:28:34,600 --> 01:28:14,690

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1894

01:28:37,959 --> 01:28:34,610

stay gra radio.com Akane's

1895

01:28:39,729 --> 01:28:37,969

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1896

01:28:42,130 --> 01:28:39,739

experienced more than our fair share

1897

01:28:45,010 --> 01:28:42,140

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1898

01:28:47,200 --> 01:28:45,020

and last month I decided to make sure my

1899

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:47,210

family does not have to worry about food

1900

01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:49,520

should we get caught in a real emergency

1901

01:28:55,000 --> 01:28:53,120

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1902

01:28:56,800 --> 01:28:55,010

storable product that tastes so good

1903

01:28:58,600 --> 01:28:56,810

that you'll want to eat it every day

1904

01:29:01,360 --> 01:28:58,610

instead of just during those times of

1905

01:29:04,750 --> 01:29:01,370

duress all new manna products have a 25

1906

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:04,760

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1907

01:29:09,310 --> 01:29:06,880

preservatives and are made in America

1908

01:29:11,080 --> 01:29:09,320

with the new manna pack in your home

1909

01:29:13,900 --> 01:29:11,090

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1910

01:29:16,810 --> 01:29:13,910

that you protected your family not only

1911

01:29:19,450 --> 01:29:16,820

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1912

01:29:21,760 --> 01:29:19,460

you can too just click on the new manna

1913

01:29:23,800 --> 01:29:21,770

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1914

01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:23,810

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1915

01:29:28,200 --> 01:29:26,239

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1916

01:29:32,200 --> 01:29:28,210

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1917

01:29:33,729 --> 01:29:32,210

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1918

01:29:36,150 --> 01:29:33,739

lot whether you're a college student

1919

01:29:38,650 --> 01:29:36,160

busy professional parent or grandparent

1920

01:29:40,689 --> 01:29:38,660

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1921

01:29:42,970 --> 01:29:40,699

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1922

01:29:45,160 --> 01:29:42,980

memory your health and your future now

1923

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:45,170

you can combat the effects of stress and

1924

01:29:49,420 --> 01:29:47,120

anxiety while improving your memory and

1925

01:29:51,850 --> 01:29:49,430

recall at the same time with the dietary

1926

01:29:53,439 --> 01:29:51,860

supplement calm and clever studies show

1927

01:29:55,689 --> 01:29:53,449

that the ingredients in common clever

1928

01:29:57,580 --> 01:29:55,699

reduce cortisol by as much as 30 percent

1929

01:29:59,110 --> 01:29:57,590

in one to two weeks call one eight

1930

01:30:02,029 --> 01:29:59,120

hundred seven five eight eight seven

1931

01:30:05,839 --> 01:30:02,039

four six or calm and clever calm

1932

01:30:13,579 --> 01:30:05,849

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1933

01:30:15,739 --> 01:30:13,589

does the CIA kgr a radio.com hey folks

1934

01:30:17,809 --> 01:30:15,749

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1935

01:30:19,879 --> 01:30:17,819

right now why do you ask because of what

1936

01:30:22,039 --> 01:30:19,889

it does for the body unfortunately I

1937

01:30:23,809 --> 01:30:22,049

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1938

01:30:25,939 --> 01:30:23,819

know there's reasons do your due

1939

01:30:26,719 --> 01:30:25,949

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1940

01:30:29,149 --> 01:30:26,729

com

1941

01:30:31,129 --> 01:30:29,159

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1942

01:30:33,229 --> 01:30:31,139

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1943

01:30:36,129 --> 01:30:33,239

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1944

01:30:38,929 --> 01:30:36,139

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1945

01:30:43,779 --> 01:30:38,939

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1946

01:30:46,279 --> 01:30:43,789

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1947

01:30:48,589 --> 01:30:46,289

you are listening to fade to black

1948

01:30:54,559 --> 01:30:48,599

with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1949

01:30:58,039 --> 01:30:54,569

network oh I'm realistic Jimmy Church

1950

01:31:01,009 --> 01:30:58,049

this is a revolution the revolution will

1951

01:31:08,260 --> 01:31:01,019

not be televised the revolution is on

1952

01:31:45,910 --> 01:31:29,820

[Music]

1953

01:31:53,360 --> 01:31:49,640

all right welcome back fade to black our

1954

01:31:54,800 --> 01:31:53,370

guest tonight Michaela Sheldon intuitive

1955

01:31:58,520 --> 01:31:54,810

channeling is what we're talking about

1956

01:32:01,700 --> 01:31:58,530

tonight quick update on the world series

1957

01:32:04,880 --> 01:32:01,710

bottom of the ninth uh-oh looks like it

1958

01:32:07,370 --> 01:32:04,890

is not a home run okay we're heading to

1959

01:32:09,680 --> 01:32:07,380

extra innings all tied up three to three

1960

01:32:11,330 --> 01:32:09,690

man that was close all the way to the

1961

01:32:14,090 --> 01:32:11,340

warning track okay we're heading to

1962

01:32:16,540 --> 01:32:14,100

extra innings all tied up Game two of

1963

01:32:20,690 --> 01:32:16,550

the World Series okay

1964

01:32:21,250 --> 01:32:20,700

my sports cast the Dodgers okay all

1965

01:32:26,570 --> 01:32:21,260

right

1966

01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:26,580

break we started to talk about this and

1967

01:32:31,220 --> 01:32:29,280

I asked you what everybody wants to know

1968

01:32:32,030 --> 01:32:31,230

right you know what you know what really

1969

01:32:35,120 --> 01:32:32,040

happened

1970

01:32:37,790 --> 01:32:35,130

how many kids was she pregnant were they

1971

01:32:43,670 --> 01:32:37,800

married all of these things and you said

1972

01:32:47,480 --> 01:32:43,680

that was it a couple of months ago I did

1973

01:32:50,270 --> 01:32:47,490

a channeling and a question was asked

1974

01:32:52,190 --> 01:32:50,280

about her role here on the planet you

1975

01:32:54,800 --> 01:32:52,200

know what was her purpose what was her

1976

01:32:56,930 --> 01:32:54,810

role and there was some interesting

1977

01:33:00,770 --> 01:32:56,940

information that came in about her

1978

01:33:03,530 --> 01:33:00,780

actually being an Oracle so she was

1979

01:33:05,330 --> 01:33:03,540

connecting with she was a channel you

1980

01:33:08,630 --> 01:33:05,340

know similar to what I do

1981

01:33:12,050 --> 01:33:08,640

helping Jesus on his path with

1982

01:33:15,470 --> 01:33:12,060

information from various gods but the

1983

01:33:17,870 --> 01:33:15,480

one that was brought up was raw raw the

1984

01:33:21,380 --> 01:33:17,880

Sun God he really yeah really

1985

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:21,390

interestingly there are some some books

1986

01:33:26,630 --> 01:33:24,480

and information about her working with

1987

01:33:28,640 --> 01:33:26,640

this raw which I had absolutely no idea

1988

01:33:31,220 --> 01:33:28,650

about before that channeling took place

1989

01:33:34,520 --> 01:33:31,230

but but yeah that's exactly what came

1990

01:33:37,340 --> 01:33:34,530

through that the reason that she has

1991

01:33:40,460 --> 01:33:37,350

been looked at through history as you

1992

01:33:43,280 --> 01:33:40,470

know perhaps not in integrity if that's

1993

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:43,290

the woman is that this information she

1994

01:33:47,180 --> 01:33:44,880

was bringing through was so important

1995

01:33:50,300 --> 01:33:47,190

there was a lot of people in that time

1996

01:33:53,060 --> 01:33:50,310

that did not want her to be in that role

1997

01:33:55,730 --> 01:33:53,070

especially as a woman but also bringing

1998

01:33:59,240 --> 01:33:55,740

forth information about you know things

1999

01:34:01,490 --> 01:33:59,250

like creation and an ancient prophecy

2000

01:34:05,090 --> 01:34:01,500

and things that you know there was a

2001

01:34:10,730 --> 01:34:05,100

vested interest in people not knowing so

2002

01:34:15,440 --> 01:34:10,740

yeah that was what came through our use

2003

01:34:18,770 --> 01:34:15,450

she said that Jesus was communicating

2004

01:34:22,610 --> 01:34:18,780

with I was at me I call him hey Suze but

2005

01:34:26,300 --> 01:34:22,620

that Jesus was communicating with rah

2006

01:34:32,060 --> 01:34:26,310

the Sun God from Egypt through Mary

2007

01:34:35,000 --> 01:34:32,070

Magdalene through Mary oh yes conduit

2008

01:34:38,210 --> 01:34:35,010

she was the conduit for the

2009

01:34:40,580 --> 01:34:38,220

communication with rah in that time and

2010

01:34:43,010 --> 01:34:40,590

did she tell you anything else I mean

2011

01:34:45,020 --> 01:34:43,020

what was he what kind of information was

2012

01:34:49,060 --> 01:34:45,030

she giving to him did you get any of

2013

01:34:52,310 --> 01:34:49,070

that well I think the general consensus

2014

01:34:55,190 --> 01:34:52,320

consensus when I Channel about that time

2015

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,200

line is first of all of course it's not

2016

01:35:00,680 --> 01:34:57,840

depicted in many of the religious texts

2017

01:35:02,660 --> 01:35:00,690

exactly the way it went down and some of

2018

01:35:06,650 --> 01:35:02,670

the more physical aspects of that time

2019

01:35:08,570 --> 01:35:06,660

line are really more non-physical and

2020

01:35:12,200 --> 01:35:08,580

symbolic in the way that they're meant

2021

01:35:15,620 --> 01:35:12,210

to be interpreted sure so we take away

2022

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:15,630

meaning now here in our present day that

2023

01:35:19,940 --> 01:35:17,040

is quite different than what she

2024

01:35:24,260 --> 01:35:19,950

experienced in that life so I think that

2025

01:35:26,150 --> 01:35:24,270

I encourage your audience to listen to

2026

01:35:27,980 --> 01:35:26,160

that channeling it's it's really my most

2027

01:35:31,100 --> 01:35:27,990

recent one on my youtube channel because

2028

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:31,110

it's pretty in-depth but but in general

2029

01:35:34,850 --> 01:35:32,880

I think that the two of them you know

2030

01:35:36,800 --> 01:35:34,860

divine masculine divine feminine they

2031

01:35:40,370 --> 01:35:36,810

were here together on the planet as

2032

01:35:42,500 --> 01:35:40,380

healers she having the connection the

2033

01:35:45,170 --> 01:35:42,510

channeled connection to the gods and

2034

01:35:47,390 --> 01:35:45,180

ancient information and wisdom that they

2035

01:35:50,480 --> 01:35:47,400

were sharing together on the planet

2036

01:35:52,910 --> 01:35:50,490

about what we have within about our DNA

2037

01:35:56,270 --> 01:35:52,920

about our technology about how we create

2038

01:35:59,870 --> 01:35:56,280

about how we rise above suffering in our

2039

01:36:02,780 --> 01:35:59,880

lives did you

2040

01:36:05,630 --> 01:36:02,790

what about were they married did they

2041

01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:05,640

have kids you know that information

2042

01:36:10,880 --> 01:36:08,400

wasn't asked specifically but what I can

2043

01:36:11,890 --> 01:36:10,890

tell you is I have done some channeling

2044

01:36:15,800 --> 01:36:11,900

for

2045

01:36:18,110 --> 01:36:15,810

a very well-known healer he's a partner

2046

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:18,120

of partner of mine in Flower of Life his

2047

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:22,560

name is Ethan Fox and we've done some

2048

01:36:27,950 --> 01:36:24,960

work with understanding his lineage here

2049

01:36:31,640 --> 01:36:27,960

as a healer and we've been told that she

2050

01:36:33,919 --> 01:36:31,650

has several children she had children at

2051

01:36:36,260 --> 01:36:33,929

the time of course but here on the

2052

01:36:39,080 --> 01:36:36,270

planet in this time there are

2053

01:36:41,660 --> 01:36:39,090

descendants of that lineage that are

2054

01:36:44,000 --> 01:36:41,670

here actually doing healing work on the

2055

01:36:48,560 --> 01:36:44,010

planet similar to what they did in that

2056

01:36:50,270 --> 01:36:48,570

time very interesting well okay so when

2057

01:36:52,520 --> 01:36:50,280

I hear something like that is there

2058

01:36:56,120 --> 01:36:52,530

anything that you can get into specifics

2059

01:37:00,770 --> 01:36:56,130

are they alive are they here now do we

2060

01:37:04,100 --> 01:37:00,780

know who they are I believe we know who

2061

01:37:06,439 --> 01:37:04,110

one of them is there I believe that she

2062

01:37:08,300 --> 01:37:06,449

said there were four or five and you

2063

01:37:10,729 --> 01:37:08,310

know this is the way I look at this

2064

01:37:12,850 --> 01:37:10,739

many of these masters these great

2065

01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:12,860

masters like Mary Magdalene and Jesus

2066

01:37:19,880 --> 01:37:17,040

their soul energy is is fragmented into

2067

01:37:22,280 --> 01:37:19,890

other souls here on the planet so we

2068

01:37:23,900 --> 01:37:22,290

have many who are carrying the lineage

2069

01:37:25,970 --> 01:37:23,910

and the soul energy of the Mary

2070

01:37:28,100 --> 01:37:25,980

Magdalene wisdom forward in their own

2071

01:37:31,490 --> 01:37:28,110

way and expressing that here on the

2072

01:37:33,740 --> 01:37:31,500

planet and yes I believe there are four

2073

01:37:35,720 --> 01:37:33,750

or five here on the planet and some of

2074

01:37:37,959 --> 01:37:35,730

them I was told are actually children

2075

01:37:40,160 --> 01:37:37,969

right now so they're not even aware that

2076

01:37:41,930 --> 01:37:40,170

they have the gifts that they have

2077

01:37:44,000 --> 01:37:41,940

because they've just come on to the

2078

01:37:48,620 --> 01:37:44,010

planet well what I find interesting

2079

01:37:52,479 --> 01:37:48,630

about that is and for some out there

2080

01:37:55,700 --> 01:37:52,489

this may be a difficult concept to

2081

01:37:59,120 --> 01:37:55,710

accept I'm talking about raw channeling

2082

01:38:01,729 --> 01:37:59,130

you know Mary channeling raw and and

2083

01:38:04,610 --> 01:38:01,739

communicating this channeling back to

2084

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,620

Jesus but we need to all understand

2085

01:38:10,100 --> 01:38:06,480

something and especially back at that

2086

01:38:14,150 --> 01:38:10,110

time geographically all of these

2087

01:38:17,390 --> 01:38:14,160

cultures were in contact with each other

2088

01:38:21,729 --> 01:38:17,400

okay so when you know when you look at

2089

01:38:24,380 --> 01:38:21,739

where geesa and in Egypt and Cairo and

2090

01:38:25,310 --> 01:38:24,390

Jerusalem and the Mediterranean all the

2091

01:38:29,440 --> 01:38:25,320

way back through

2092

01:38:32,030 --> 01:38:29,450

into Syria and Iraq the the

2093

01:38:35,390 --> 01:38:32,040

geographically this was a small area and

2094

01:38:38,600 --> 01:38:35,400

all of these cultures interacted Persia

2095

01:38:41,690 --> 01:38:38,610

you know everything was a melting pot

2096

01:38:45,560 --> 01:38:41,700

right there and all of the great things

2097

01:38:48,620 --> 01:38:45,570

of in modern civilization were were born

2098

01:38:51,920 --> 01:38:48,630

there and were created there so I don't

2099

01:38:55,310 --> 01:38:51,930

see this as that far of a reach I see

2100

01:38:56,750 --> 01:38:55,320

that as culturally these these things

2101

01:39:00,740 --> 01:38:56,760

and these religions in this

2102

01:39:02,480 --> 01:39:00,750

communication or were incestuous you

2103

01:39:04,430 --> 01:39:02,490

know they were it was all over the place

2104

01:39:07,490 --> 01:39:04,440

I find that very interesting I've never

2105

01:39:09,950 --> 01:39:07,500

heard about this connection before but

2106

01:39:11,000 --> 01:39:09,960

it's not that much of a stretch it

2107

01:39:13,760 --> 01:39:11,010

really isn't

2108

01:39:15,170 --> 01:39:13,770

most when you hear about this and

2109

01:39:16,130 --> 01:39:15,180

somebody wants to back up and go wow

2110

01:39:19,490 --> 01:39:16,140

wait a minute

2111

01:39:22,730 --> 01:39:19,500

no look at look at the stories in the

2112

01:39:25,490 --> 01:39:22,740

Bible with Moses and and the Pharaohs

2113

01:39:29,740 --> 01:39:25,500

and Egypt and and how all of that went

2114

01:39:32,600 --> 01:39:29,750

down it was it was all right there and

2115

01:39:34,700 --> 01:39:32,610

geographically it was all technically

2116

01:39:37,520 --> 01:39:34,710

for me it's the same place you you could

2117

01:39:40,010 --> 01:39:37,530

walk anywhere it might take you a while

2118

01:39:42,290 --> 01:39:40,020

but you could you could cross into these

2119

01:39:46,160 --> 01:39:42,300

cultures every single day and they

2120

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:46,170

intermingled exactly there's so much we

2121

01:39:53,200 --> 01:39:50,400

don't know I that's the one thing that

2122

01:39:56,690 --> 01:39:53,210

I've come to in this this whole you know

2123

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:56,700

transition that I've walked because you

2124

01:40:00,380 --> 01:39:57,840

know channeling is a pretty subjective

2125

01:40:02,810 --> 01:40:00,390

thing right you're reaching out into the

2126
01:40:04,910 --> 01:40:02,820
universe and pulling information forward

2127
01:40:07,250 --> 01:40:04,920
that might not be in the history books

2128
01:40:11,120 --> 01:40:07,260
you know it might not be something that

2129
01:40:13,550 --> 01:40:11,130
that we've been taught and you know you

2130
01:40:14,960 --> 01:40:13,560
do have to kind of you know I don't want

2131
01:40:16,430 --> 01:40:14,970
to say trust because you don't need to

2132
01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:16,440
trust everything that's out there you

2133
01:40:20,720 --> 01:40:18,480
have to really feel into it right and

2134
01:40:24,380 --> 01:40:20,730
and we've been taught so many things

2135
01:40:26,810 --> 01:40:24,390
that are very backwards as we've grown

2136
01:40:30,620 --> 01:40:26,820
up here and I feel like we're undoing

2137
01:40:33,140 --> 01:40:30,630
all of that you know right right let's

2138
01:40:36,350 --> 01:40:33,150

go off planet a little bit are you

2139

01:40:37,460 --> 01:40:36,360

familiar with Bashar I am familiar with

2140

01:40:39,169 --> 01:40:37,470

this jar yes

2141

01:40:41,029 --> 01:40:39,179

okay Dara Lanka he

2142

01:40:42,500 --> 01:40:41,039

been a guest on the show and you know he

2143

01:40:44,569 --> 01:40:42,510

lives here in Southern California I've

2144

01:40:48,140 --> 01:40:44,579

always been fascinated with Bashar and

2145

01:40:50,660 --> 01:40:48,150

and I went through a really really bad

2146

01:40:54,469 --> 01:40:50,670

Bashar period where I just could not

2147

01:40:57,500 --> 01:40:54,479

stop listening and watching the the

2148

01:40:58,819 --> 01:40:57,510

presentations and those channeling now

2149

01:41:02,479 --> 01:40:58,829

let's let's talk about the offworld

2150

01:41:05,390 --> 01:41:02,489

stuff when did that first start pretty

2151
01:41:06,890 --> 01:41:05,400
early on you know so we were talking

2152
01:41:08,929 --> 01:41:06,900
about finding my way into this

2153
01:41:11,089 --> 01:41:08,939
organization which I'm now executive

2154
01:41:12,919 --> 01:41:11,099
director of so I ended up falling into

2155
01:41:16,609 --> 01:41:12,929
this Flower of Life Center for human

2156
01:41:18,199 --> 01:41:16,619
evolution here in Detroit and we're

2157
01:41:19,310 --> 01:41:18,209
focused on furthering human

2158
01:41:21,709 --> 01:41:19,320
consciousness and we have all these

2159
01:41:23,299 --> 01:41:21,719
projects so I you know this volunteer

2160
01:41:25,879 --> 01:41:23,309
and me and now this

2161
01:41:30,199 --> 01:41:25,889
you know channel in me to took to this

2162
01:41:32,600 --> 01:41:30,209
real quickly and one of our big bigger

2163
01:41:35,600 --> 01:41:32,610

projects at the time was an activist

2164

01:41:38,660 --> 01:41:35,610

movement and we were working on several

2165

01:41:41,149 --> 01:41:38,670

projects for creating awareness and

2166

01:41:43,489 --> 01:41:41,159

change around things like GMO foods and

2167

01:41:46,729 --> 01:41:43,499

fluoride in the water and chemtrail and

2168

01:41:49,310 --> 01:41:46,739

all of these things and had really come

2169

01:41:52,009 --> 01:41:49,320

to a stumbling block on that and I

2170

01:41:53,629 --> 01:41:52,019

thought you know let me channel on this

2171

01:41:55,669 --> 01:41:53,639

you know where we need to go next and

2172

01:41:59,149 --> 01:41:55,679

what we need to do and I was really

2173

01:42:02,020 --> 01:41:59,159

shocked because I did have a collective

2174

01:42:04,969 --> 01:42:02,030

of extraterrestrials that came in and

2175

01:42:08,089 --> 01:42:04,979

gave me some messages about these things

2176
01:42:11,149 --> 01:42:08,099
and it was not what I expected

2177
01:42:13,729 --> 01:42:11,159
they actually told me that there was a

2178
01:42:16,239 --> 01:42:13,739
reptilian consciousness that existed

2179
01:42:19,250 --> 01:42:16,249
here on this planet that was responsible

2180
01:42:22,069 --> 01:42:19,260
for all of these things that were

2181
01:42:23,899 --> 01:42:22,079
holding us separate of our one

2182
01:42:27,229 --> 01:42:23,909
connection or our source connection and

2183
01:42:29,149 --> 01:42:27,239
that until humanity understood this that

2184
01:42:33,759 --> 01:42:29,159
there would not be progress in these

2185
01:42:41,479 --> 01:42:37,129
experience with extraterrestrials and

2186
01:42:45,319 --> 01:42:41,489
and your first taste was reptilian Wow

2187
01:42:48,560 --> 01:42:45,329
right yeah and you know well up to this

2188
01:42:50,729 --> 01:42:48,570

point what did you know about you the

2189

01:42:54,660 --> 01:42:50,739

UFO culture and community

2190

01:42:57,540 --> 01:42:54,670

and reptilians and Nordics and and greys

2191

01:43:00,780 --> 01:42:57,550

did you have any idea of about any of

2192

01:43:03,300 --> 01:43:00,790

this really I was not in the

2193

01:43:06,840 --> 01:43:03,310

conversation I didn't really think I

2194

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:06,850

believed in extraterrestrials and didn't

2195

01:43:13,830 --> 01:43:10,719

study it I had no clue so it was a big

2196

01:43:16,560 --> 01:43:13,840

you know this was a big step for me to

2197

01:43:20,220 --> 01:43:16,570

walk into that world and listen and

2198

01:43:21,690 --> 01:43:20,230

trust and you know one of the groups of

2199

01:43:24,270 --> 01:43:21,700

beings that I started communicating with

2200

01:43:27,060 --> 01:43:24,280

first right off the bat were Pleiadians

2201

01:43:28,770 --> 01:43:27,070

and you know was given the name

2202

01:43:30,990 --> 01:43:28,780

Pleiadians and told they were a

2203

01:43:32,640 --> 01:43:31,000

collective of ninth dimensional beings

2204

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:32,650

and had to go look that up and

2205

01:43:41,450 --> 01:43:36,400

understand that so yeah it was a pretty

2206

01:43:46,350 --> 01:43:41,460

interesting time in my life have you

2207

01:43:48,840 --> 01:43:46,360

seen anything in the sky I have not seen

2208

01:43:52,740 --> 01:43:48,850

anything in the sky but I have had a

2209

01:43:54,810 --> 01:43:52,750

very large number of lucid experiences

2210

01:43:57,690 --> 01:43:54,820

with extraterrestrials

2211

01:43:59,490 --> 01:43:57,700

okay so let's okay I just I needed to

2212

01:44:02,790 --> 01:43:59,500

ask that question let's okay so let's

2213

01:44:05,850 --> 01:44:02,800

back back up again to this communication

2214

01:44:09,930 --> 01:44:05,860

that you mentioned that you would ask

2215

01:44:12,540 --> 01:44:09,940

for names did you do that also with I'm

2216

01:44:15,630 --> 01:44:12,550

just gonna say et did you do that as

2217

01:44:23,280 --> 01:44:15,640

well absolutely I did okay yes give me

2218

01:44:25,800 --> 01:44:23,290

some names I got oh sure oh my gosh

2219

01:44:28,380 --> 01:44:25,810

there's so many I mean for me I work

2220

01:44:30,750 --> 01:44:28,390

with a lot of collective energies so I

2221

01:44:33,660 --> 01:44:30,760

was getting the Pleiadian collective the

2222

01:44:37,520 --> 01:44:33,670

Lemurian collective things like that but

2223

01:44:41,760 --> 01:44:37,530

um I was getting names like Goliath

2224

01:44:44,700 --> 01:44:41,770

Livingston the timekeepers I get strange

2225

01:44:47,820 --> 01:44:44,710

names like nummy ha and things like that

2226

01:44:50,150 --> 01:44:47,830

so even you know I work with um clients

2227

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:50,160

a lot of clients and I can tell you that

2228

01:44:56,850 --> 01:44:53,920

every every day at least one client we

2229

01:44:59,400 --> 01:44:56,860

will have very strange names that will

2230

01:45:02,190 --> 01:44:59,410

come in that I have a hard time grasping

2231

01:45:04,140 --> 01:45:02,200

but I'll always know the race of being

2232

01:45:06,090 --> 01:45:04,150

that we're working with so so I'm

2233

01:45:08,520 --> 01:45:06,100

is presented with the race or the

2234

01:45:11,580 --> 01:45:08,530

collective you know planetary energy

2235

01:45:17,220 --> 01:45:11,590

that they come from and I try to grasp

2236

01:45:20,729 --> 01:45:17,230

onto those names ken livingstone yeah

2237

01:45:22,979 --> 01:45:20,739

yeah with beings like Pythagoras they're

2238

01:45:25,140 --> 01:45:22,989

guides like Pythagoras have come in for

2239

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:25,150

me you know for I've been channeling a

2240

01:45:31,700 --> 01:45:29,199

book and I've had pythagoras come in for

2241

01:45:34,439 --> 01:45:31,710

my book I you know I've had I've had

2242

01:45:36,120 --> 01:45:34,449

Martin Luther King come in for me so

2243

01:45:38,910 --> 01:45:36,130

it's not just been in her dimensional's

2244

01:45:43,620 --> 01:45:38,920

but but yeah I've worked with many who

2245

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:43,630

are different races I wanna know about

2246

01:45:52,500 --> 01:45:47,199

this Livingston character that's a great

2247

01:45:55,610 --> 01:45:52,510

name he was et he was et and he was

2248

01:45:59,640 --> 01:45:55,620

actually playing in a play daeun named

2249

01:46:04,770 --> 01:45:59,650

Livingston interesting you know to a

2250

01:46:09,000 --> 01:46:04,780

degree I believe that sometimes these

2251
01:46:11,180 --> 01:46:09,010
beings will give us names or identities

2252
01:46:13,979 --> 01:46:11,190
that our consciousness can grasp onto

2253
01:46:16,709 --> 01:46:13,989
because let's face it you know in our

2254
01:46:19,200 --> 01:46:16,719
human reality we don't really understand

2255
01:46:20,610 --> 01:46:19,210
their language although I have had some

2256
01:46:22,530 --> 01:46:20,620
light language come in and things like

2257
01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:22,540
that we don't understand their language

2258
01:46:27,300 --> 01:46:24,400
we don't understand what it's like to be

2259
01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:27,310
non-physical or to live in a different

2260
01:46:31,470 --> 01:46:29,199
dimensional reality than the one that

2261
01:46:34,050 --> 01:46:31,480
we're in right now so there is a

2262
01:46:37,200 --> 01:46:34,060
filtering process that takes place when

2263
01:46:40,680 --> 01:46:37,210

these beings are connecting to a channel

2264

01:46:42,959 --> 01:46:40,690

and you know oftentimes they will change

2265

01:46:45,140 --> 01:46:42,969

their identity or their name to

2266

01:46:50,240 --> 01:46:45,150

something that's more relatable to us

2267

01:46:53,640 --> 01:46:50,250

now when Daryl Anka is channeling Bashar

2268

01:46:56,399 --> 01:46:53,650

I believe well he has told me this but I

2269

01:46:59,399 --> 01:46:56,409

think in most cases he is he says that

2270

01:47:02,820 --> 01:46:59,409

Bashar is here right he's in a ship

2271

01:47:04,830 --> 01:47:02,830

right now that is part a you know in

2272

01:47:06,570 --> 01:47:04,840

orbit around Earth and that's where the

2273

01:47:09,870 --> 01:47:06,580

channeling is taking place it's a very

2274

01:47:12,930 --> 01:47:09,880

direct thing he is here you know in our

2275

01:47:15,080 --> 01:47:12,940

solar system here on planet earth for

2276

01:47:17,760 --> 01:47:15,090

you when you are channeling like

2277

01:47:20,130 --> 01:47:17,770

Livingston or Palladian

2278

01:47:22,200 --> 01:47:20,140

where are they are they back in their

2279

01:47:24,000 --> 01:47:22,210

star system in their cluster and the

2280

01:47:28,110 --> 01:47:24,010

communication is happening that way or

2281

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:28,120

are they here somewhere I believe that

2282

01:47:33,240 --> 01:47:31,600

they are here in non-physical so so I'll

2283

01:47:36,480 --> 01:47:33,250

tell you my process and I'm a trans

2284

01:47:38,610 --> 01:47:36,490

Channel I I can transcend I can also be

2285

01:47:40,620 --> 01:47:38,620

a conscious channel and in the process

2286

01:47:42,120 --> 01:47:40,630

is a little bit different so so I could

2287

01:47:44,850 --> 01:47:42,130

be talking to you just like I'm talking

2288

01:47:48,360 --> 01:47:44,860

to you right now and I can channel in a

2289

01:47:52,560 --> 01:47:48,370

guide and answer a question based on

2290

01:47:54,780 --> 01:47:52,570

what you know a higher vibrational you

2291

01:47:56,910 --> 01:47:54,790

know group or beings of you know wisdom

2292

01:47:58,410 --> 01:47:56,920

would bring through me the trans

2293

01:48:00,240 --> 01:47:58,420

channeling is a little bit different I

2294

01:48:02,130 --> 01:48:00,250

really get out of the way so I have an

2295

01:48:05,430 --> 01:48:02,140

interesting experience of that where I

2296

01:48:08,970 --> 01:48:05,440

kind of leave my physical body so when

2297

01:48:10,830 --> 01:48:08,980

I'm trans channeling I step outside of

2298

01:48:13,440 --> 01:48:10,840

my physical body and I'm almost an

2299

01:48:15,960 --> 01:48:13,450

observer where these beings are

2300

01:48:19,560 --> 01:48:15,970

non-physical they step in and they take

2301

01:48:22,980 --> 01:48:19,570

over my voice you know they're using my

2302

01:48:25,920 --> 01:48:22,990

hands my eyes concepts known to me to

2303

01:48:29,460 --> 01:48:25,930

present ideas so when I'm doing my live

2304

01:48:32,220 --> 01:48:29,470

channeled sessions I will often kind of

2305

01:48:35,100 --> 01:48:32,230

have a funny process because I'll get

2306

01:48:37,680 --> 01:48:35,110

questions from the audience and I don't

2307

01:48:39,630 --> 01:48:37,690

remember a lot of what comes through in

2308

01:48:41,670 --> 01:48:39,640

my trans channeling from the guides the

2309

01:48:44,340 --> 01:48:41,680

beings the collectives but I almost

2310

01:48:47,310 --> 01:48:44,350

always remember the questions because my

2311

01:48:48,810 --> 01:48:47,320

my brain will hear the question and as

2312

01:48:50,640 --> 01:48:48,820

I'm sitting outside of my body I'm

2313

01:48:53,130 --> 01:48:50,650

panicking a little bit because I'm

2314

01:48:54,480 --> 01:48:53,140

thinking I don't know what that means I

2315

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,490

don't know how to answer that question

2316

01:48:58,740 --> 01:48:56,080

how will he can answer that question I

2317

01:49:00,900 --> 01:48:58,750

don't know you know but the answer

2318

01:49:03,600 --> 01:49:00,910

always comes through and I am more of an

2319

01:49:06,330 --> 01:49:03,610

observer of the process than I am a

2320

01:49:08,370 --> 01:49:06,340

participant in it so it's a little bit

2321

01:49:11,040 --> 01:49:08,380

different for me than it is for bashar

2322

01:49:15,000 --> 01:49:11,050

for the audience what is trans

2323

01:49:17,640 --> 01:49:15,010

channelling trans channelling is not

2324

01:49:19,980 --> 01:49:17,650

being conscious while the channelling

2325

01:49:22,260 --> 01:49:19,990

takes place so a lot of people might if

2326

01:49:24,330 --> 01:49:22,270

your audience is familiar with with

2327

01:49:28,110 --> 01:49:24,340

Edgar Cayce for example and you're Casey

2328

01:49:30,450 --> 01:49:28,120

was a a trans Channel he would almost go

2329

01:49:31,390 --> 01:49:30,460

unconscious to the point where he was

2330

01:49:34,150 --> 01:49:31,400

not aware

2331

01:49:36,550 --> 01:49:34,160

of what was taking place and that's what

2332

01:49:39,430 --> 01:49:36,560

trans channeling is I don't really have

2333

01:49:41,800 --> 01:49:39,440

an awareness of what's happening even

2334

01:49:43,930 --> 01:49:41,810

though my you know my conscious mind is

2335

01:49:47,200 --> 01:49:43,940

outside and can sometimes step in and be

2336

01:49:50,320 --> 01:49:47,210

an observer that energy is working

2337

01:49:53,200 --> 01:49:50,330

through me so I'm almost a container for

2338

01:49:57,220 --> 01:49:53,210

a being a collective and energy to step

2339

01:50:01,090 --> 01:49:57,230

in and use me as a tool to relay a

2340

01:50:04,330 --> 01:50:01,100

message how easy is it to go into that

2341

01:50:04,810 --> 01:50:04,340

zone can you just flip a switch super

2342

01:50:09,790 --> 01:50:04,820

easy

2343

01:50:12,430 --> 01:50:09,800

that's what I do now

2344

01:50:14,200 --> 01:50:12,440

you know the audience you know you know

2345

01:50:17,220 --> 01:50:14,210

what Twitter is doing right now Jimmy

2346

01:50:20,350 --> 01:50:17,230

get her to channel on the air come on

2347

01:50:23,050 --> 01:50:20,360

I've never done that just so you know

2348

01:50:25,210 --> 01:50:23,060

it's it's something I've never done so

2349

01:50:28,780 --> 01:50:25,220

before I even ask let's just put that

2350

01:50:30,280 --> 01:50:28,790

let's let that thought simmer for just a

2351

01:50:38,020 --> 01:50:30,290

second I don't even know if I can handle

2352

01:50:41,020 --> 01:50:38,030

it so let alone you but back to the the

2353

01:50:44,800 --> 01:50:41,030

et communications one of the things that

2354

01:50:48,580 --> 01:50:44,810

I have difficulty with is the

2355

01:50:51,040 --> 01:50:48,590

generalization that gets repeated you

2356

01:50:52,990 --> 01:50:51,050

know it's such as I'll give you a few

2357

01:50:56,350 --> 01:50:53,000

examples you're probably gonna laugh but

2358

01:50:59,410 --> 01:50:56,360

we can't reveal ourselves until you guys

2359

01:51:03,340 --> 01:50:59,420

grow up right we're waiting for you guys

2360

01:51:06,730 --> 01:51:03,350

to you know to mature on earth and then

2361

01:51:09,420 --> 01:51:06,740

we'll come and visit we can't help you

2362

01:51:13,560 --> 01:51:09,430

we can only give you advice we want

2363

01:51:18,460 --> 01:51:13,570

world peace so we you know all of these

2364

01:51:20,200 --> 01:51:18,470

generalizations without specifics but do

2365

01:51:23,260 --> 01:51:20,210

you take issues with all of that just

2366

01:51:25,120 --> 01:51:23,270

like I do I have a whole different

2367

01:51:27,310 --> 01:51:25,130

concept of that to be honest with you I

2368

01:51:28,990 --> 01:51:27,320

don't I don't believe in that no I've

2369

01:51:31,300 --> 01:51:29,000

never had that message come through me

2370

01:51:33,670 --> 01:51:31,310

as a matter of fact the the

2371

01:51:35,470 --> 01:51:33,680

extraterrestrials that I work with they

2372

01:51:38,860 --> 01:51:35,480

kind of think disclosure on our planets

2373

01:51:42,030 --> 01:51:38,870

a little bit of a joke because we think

2374

01:51:45,170 --> 01:51:42,040

of disclosure is very physical and

2375

01:51:47,690 --> 01:51:45,180

almost we seem to be chasing our tail

2376

01:51:49,310 --> 01:51:47,700

here to uncover and blame and hold

2377

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:49,320

responsible all of these people and

2378

01:51:53,600 --> 01:51:52,080

things and they almost believe

2379

01:51:55,940 --> 01:51:53,610

disclosure here on our planets already

2380

01:52:00,080 --> 01:51:55,950

happens because it's an internal thing I

2381

01:52:02,420 --> 01:52:00,090

mean how many of us have not had some

2382

01:52:04,040 --> 01:52:02,430

type of experience right here on the

2383

01:52:05,900 --> 01:52:04,050

planet whether it's been visual seeing a

2384

01:52:08,690 --> 01:52:05,910

ship or having that inner communication

2385

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:08,700

and some of us are just negating it and

2386

01:52:14,210 --> 01:52:11,760

not believing that it's happening but it

2387

01:52:16,820 --> 01:52:14,220

is happening so we have enough

2388

01:52:19,370 --> 01:52:16,830

information now to know that these

2389

01:52:22,160 --> 01:52:19,380

beings exist and that they've been here

2390

01:52:24,290 --> 01:52:22,170

on our planet and they they visit us and

2391

01:52:27,680 --> 01:52:24,300

I think they're here to assist us but

2392

01:52:29,420 --> 01:52:27,690

they don't have any expectation and you

2393

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:29,430

know some of the conversations that I've

2394

01:52:34,820 --> 01:52:31,920

had with these collectives they're not

2395

01:52:38,270 --> 01:52:34,830

all knowing all being you know they

2396

01:52:39,920 --> 01:52:38,280

don't judge as a matter of fact they are

2397

01:52:42,890 --> 01:52:39,930

going through their own awakening

2398

01:52:46,910 --> 01:52:42,900

process and many of them will say that

2399

01:52:48,860 --> 01:52:46,920

they're here to assist humans in observe

2400

01:52:51,320 --> 01:52:48,870

because they learn from us

2401
01:52:52,940 --> 01:52:51,330
as we go through our process how to also

2402
01:52:56,270 --> 01:52:52,950
integrate things into their own

2403
01:52:57,860 --> 01:52:56,280
planetary experience so no I don't

2404
01:53:00,050 --> 01:52:57,870
believe that to be the case I don't

2405
01:53:01,790 --> 01:53:00,060
think that we have to reach a certain

2406
01:53:04,910 --> 01:53:01,800
point I think that points already been

2407
01:53:08,270 --> 01:53:04,920
reached I think it's an opportunity you

2408
01:53:11,060 --> 01:53:08,280
know how is your consciousness grasping

2409
01:53:14,660 --> 01:53:11,070
on to what's already happening here

2410
01:53:16,280 --> 01:53:14,670
within and accepting that because I

2411
01:53:19,370 --> 01:53:16,290
think that the more we accept that

2412
01:53:21,200 --> 01:53:19,380
internally that that thing that we're

2413
01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:21,210

fighting for in physical you know that

2414

01:53:25,220 --> 01:53:23,280

big grand disclosure that we're fighting

2415

01:53:28,010 --> 01:53:25,230

for in physical it could happen

2416

01:53:31,010 --> 01:53:28,020

overnight if we all accept it internally

2417

01:53:33,320 --> 01:53:31,020

what's happening with us right it's a

2418

01:53:34,700 --> 01:53:33,330

vibrational thing I believe so no I

2419

01:53:36,680 --> 01:53:34,710

don't think there's anything we have to

2420

01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:36,690

reach any goal we have to reach what

2421

01:53:43,220 --> 01:53:39,840

about okay so Lamar en Palladian

2422

01:53:45,800 --> 01:53:43,230

Arcturians council of light what about

2423

01:53:48,410 --> 01:53:45,810

the adramal ins have you communicated

2424

01:53:53,960 --> 01:53:48,420

and channeled with them very little but

2425

01:53:55,160 --> 01:53:53,970

I have really have you seen Rita's a

2426

01:53:58,900 --> 01:53:55,170

drama didn't picture

2427

01:54:01,390 --> 01:53:58,910

I haven't okay okay

2428

01:54:05,620 --> 01:54:01,400

I've got to figure out a way to get that

2429

01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:05,630

to you I've got to figure out the way I

2430

01:54:11,590 --> 01:54:07,840

might be able to do it during the break

2431

01:54:15,910 --> 01:54:11,600

okay Rita email me the picture and I

2432

01:54:19,150 --> 01:54:15,920

will get it to Makayla during the break

2433

01:54:22,240 --> 01:54:19,160

she's got to see that now what the

2434

01:54:26,350 --> 01:54:22,250

possibly if if we were to channel after

2435

01:54:29,310 --> 01:54:26,360

the break I would just talk to you and I

2436

01:54:32,920 --> 01:54:29,320

could just ask you questions absolutely

2437

01:54:35,260 --> 01:54:32,930

yeah we could channel in you no way I

2438

01:54:36,490 --> 01:54:35,270

would do this is we would channel in the

2439

01:54:37,900 --> 01:54:36,500

guides that are best suited for your

2440

01:54:39,610 --> 01:54:37,910

audience and the questions that you're

2441

01:54:42,780 --> 01:54:39,620

gonna ask and you could most certainly

2442

01:54:46,960 --> 01:54:42,790

just speak to them and ask questions and

2443

01:54:51,880 --> 01:54:46,970

so how do we do that how and I'm so

2444

01:54:54,640 --> 01:54:51,890

excited but how do I get to choose who

2445

01:54:57,040 --> 01:54:54,650

we're gonna channel with if you'd like

2446

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:57,050

we could give that a try there's you

2447

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,360

know I'm a very open channel and I

2448

01:55:03,550 --> 01:55:01,520

believe that the intention that I place

2449

01:55:05,560 --> 01:55:03,560

to connect with certain beings those

2450

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:05,570

certain beings will come forward it

2451
01:55:10,090 --> 01:55:08,000
always seems to work for me what about

2452
01:55:12,490 --> 01:55:10,100
the okay so what if we did the council

2453
01:55:15,940 --> 01:55:12,500
could we do the Council of light yeah

2454
01:55:17,590 --> 01:55:15,950
absolutely we could really and and I

2455
01:55:19,630 --> 01:55:17,600
could ask whatever I wanted

2456
01:55:21,340 --> 01:55:19,640
you could ask whatever you wanted okay

2457
01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:21,350
I'm gonna throw this out to the fader

2458
01:55:28,540 --> 01:55:25,280
nuts right now use hashtag f to be Q

2459
01:55:32,100 --> 01:55:28,550
fade to black questions and I'll squeeze

2460
01:55:35,770 --> 01:55:32,110
in some of your questions I'm in totally

2461
01:55:38,500 --> 01:55:35,780
uncharted territory here but I'm excited

2462
01:55:41,500 --> 01:55:38,510
and we'll figure this out on the fly so

2463
01:55:43,990 --> 01:55:41,510

we'll take a break and Makayla I'll give

2464

01:55:46,660 --> 01:55:44,000

you a chance to get ready and to prepare

2465

01:55:49,090 --> 01:55:46,670

right I I guess you would I don't know I

2466

01:55:50,410 --> 01:55:49,100

don't know I've never done this so this

2467

01:55:53,170 --> 01:55:50,420

is pretty cool this is gonna be some

2468

01:55:55,570 --> 01:55:53,180

amazing amazing radio there's nothing

2469

01:55:56,980 --> 01:55:55,580

like first times on fade to black so

2470

01:55:59,680 --> 01:55:56,990

we'll do all of that after the break you

2471

01:56:01,720 --> 01:55:59,690

ready to do this absolutely let's do it

2472

01:56:05,290 --> 01:56:01,730

okay all right let's take a break right

2473

01:56:07,270 --> 01:56:05,300

here everything man of twitter is gonna

2474

01:56:08,980 --> 01:56:07,280

go nuts here but I'll do my best okay

2475

01:56:11,020 --> 01:56:08,990

let's take a break our guest tonight

2476

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:11,030

McHale is Sheldon and

2477

01:56:16,420 --> 01:56:13,280

when we come back we're gonna channel

2478

01:56:18,050 --> 01:56:16,430

the Council of light everybody get ready

2479

01:56:22,600 --> 01:56:18,060

we'll be right back stay with us

2480

01:56:24,660 --> 01:56:22,610

[Music]

2481

01:56:33,379 --> 01:56:24,670

[Applause]

2482

01:56:40,020 --> 01:56:36,689

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2483

01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:40,030

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2484

01:56:46,439 --> 01:56:43,840

Arkansas okay nurse let's get this man

2485

01:56:48,810 --> 01:56:46,449

to the ER stat right away doctor we see

2486

01:56:51,149 --> 01:56:48,820

this every day heart attack or angina

2487

01:56:53,729 --> 01:56:51,159

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2488

01:56:55,680 --> 01:56:53,739

chelation can remove obstructions or

2489

01:56:57,689 --> 01:56:55,690

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2490

01:57:00,239 --> 01:56:57,699

painful and expensive surgery

2491

01:57:01,919 --> 01:57:00,249

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2492

01:57:04,290 --> 01:57:01,929

chelation product that you take with

2493

01:57:06,629 --> 01:57:04,300

juice you start to feel the results fast

2494

01:57:08,669 --> 01:57:06,639

angio primm increases blood flow all

2495

01:57:10,529 --> 01:57:08,679

over the body and that means more energy

2496

01:57:13,049 --> 01:57:10,539

and strength to take on the day with

2497

01:57:15,029 --> 01:57:13,059

less aches and pains 60 years of

2498

01:57:16,200 --> 01:57:15,039

research has gone into chelation and

2499

01:57:18,540 --> 01:57:16,210

angiogram

2500

01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:18,550

is the result a safe and easy way to

2501

01:57:22,919 --> 01:57:20,800

unblock your veins and arteries from

2502

01:57:24,569 --> 01:57:22,929

build-up that slow circulation shaping

2503

01:57:25,620 --> 01:57:24,579

dr. Jones please report to the emergency

2504

01:57:27,450 --> 01:57:25,630

room right away

2505

01:57:30,209 --> 01:57:27,460

log on now for a special radio offer

2506

01:57:35,339 --> 01:57:30,219

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2507

01:57:39,209 --> 01:57:35,349

/ radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2508

01:57:41,009 --> 01:57:39,219

radio are call 877 8 a 270 221 that's

2509

01:57:45,719 --> 01:57:41,019

eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2510

01:57:49,049 --> 01:57:45,729

two 21 so you love talk radio then

2511

01:57:52,109 --> 01:57:49,059

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

2512

01:57:54,120 --> 01:57:52,119

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2513

01:57:56,100 --> 01:57:54,130

best streaming talk shows find your

2514

01:57:58,379 --> 01:57:56,110

favorite talkers and discover some new

2515

01:58:01,410 --> 01:57:58,389

ones it's free readily available online

2516

01:58:03,299 --> 01:58:01,420

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2517

01:58:05,790 --> 01:58:03,309

your favorite talk shows all in one

2518

01:58:08,129 --> 01:58:05,800

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2519

01:58:09,930 --> 01:58:08,139

go to talk stream live.com

2520

01:58:14,410 --> 01:58:09,940

be sure to download the free apps from

2521

01:58:17,040 --> 01:58:14,420

Google Play or the iTunes App Store York

2522

01:58:20,130 --> 01:58:17,050

tac4 current news and trending topics

2523

01:58:23,680 --> 01:58:20,140

jgr a radio.com

2524

01:58:27,100 --> 01:58:23,690

hello fader notes this is Jimmy Church

2525

01:58:29,370 --> 01:58:27,110

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2526
01:58:31,680 --> 01:58:29,380
whose products are based on science

2527
01:58:36,160 --> 01:58:31,690
human function based on the

2528
01:58:38,590 --> 01:58:36,170
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2529
01:58:41,290 --> 01:58:38,600
firmly believes in this science and

2530
01:58:44,140 --> 01:58:41,300
their research indicates that support of

2531
01:58:47,290 --> 01:58:44,150
the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2532
01:58:50,320 --> 01:58:47,300
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2533
01:58:50,979 --> 01:58:50,330
science includes relief capsules for

2534
01:58:54,189 --> 01:58:50,989
pain relief

2535
01:58:57,280 --> 01:58:54,199
sleep capsules which are natural support

2536
01:59:00,729 --> 01:58:57,290
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2537
01:59:03,790 --> 01:59:00,739
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2538
01:59:05,439 --> 01:59:03,800

support your active lifestyle just click

2539

01:59:09,280 --> 01:59:05,449

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2540

01:59:12,070 --> 01:59:09,290

and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2541

01:59:15,070 --> 01:59:12,080

discount on all of their products or

2542

01:59:18,370 --> 01:59:15,080

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2543

01:59:23,400 --> 01:59:18,380

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2544

01:59:25,600 --> 01:59:23,410

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2545

01:59:27,310 --> 01:59:25,610

did you know that when you're on the

2546

01:59:29,800 --> 01:59:27,320

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2547

01:59:31,900 --> 01:59:29,810

available you can still listen to every

2548

01:59:34,510 --> 01:59:31,910

minute of fade to black by just calling

2549

01:59:37,540 --> 01:59:34,520

six oh five five six two four four eight

2550

01:59:40,030 --> 01:59:37,550

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2551
01:59:42,640 --> 01:59:40,040
it saves your data plan and no extra

2552
01:59:45,430 --> 01:59:42,650
cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2553
01:59:47,740 --> 01:59:45,440
call six oh five five six two four four

2554
01:59:50,320 --> 01:59:47,750
eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2555
01:59:57,180 --> 01:59:50,330
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2556
01:59:57,190 --> 02:00:01,210
[Music]

2557
02:00:07,610 --> 02:00:03,500
you want to know a secret

2558
02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:07,620
I love police I really love ponies I'm

2559
02:00:15,080 --> 02:00:10,560
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2560
02:00:20,659 --> 02:00:15,090
poor mr. brush I fade to black because

2561
02:00:25,540 --> 02:00:23,060
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2562
02:00:30,370 --> 02:00:25,550
on the game changer radio network and

2563
02:00:35,410 --> 02:00:30,380

kgr a the global radio alliance

2564

02:00:38,460 --> 02:00:35,420

[Music]

2565

02:00:44,010 --> 02:00:38,470

[Applause]

2566

02:00:46,750 --> 02:00:44,020

[Music]

2567

02:00:49,210 --> 02:00:46,760

all right welcome back fade to black

2568

02:00:51,490 --> 02:00:49,220

I'm your host Jimmy Church I guess

2569

02:00:57,070 --> 02:00:51,500

tonight Mikayla Sheldon live from

2570

02:00:58,950 --> 02:00:57,080

Detroit and so here we go this is fade

2571

02:01:04,540 --> 02:00:58,960

to black I mean those to me Church now

2572

02:01:08,110 --> 02:01:04,550

before the break we decided to go into a

2573

02:01:12,010 --> 02:01:08,120

new area for fade to black and and we

2574

02:01:16,060 --> 02:01:12,020

are going to channel and I wanted to

2575

02:01:21,040 --> 02:01:16,070

channel the council of light

2576

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:21,050

Mikayla are we ready already okay my

2577

02:01:28,780 --> 02:01:24,080

first question would be for the channel

2578

02:01:32,980 --> 02:01:28,790

of light how long has the council of

2579

02:01:34,480 --> 02:01:32,990

light been observing earth we are

2580

02:01:36,250 --> 02:01:34,490

pleased to answer this question we are

2581

02:01:38,680 --> 02:01:36,260

the council of light and we are a 12th

2582

02:01:40,810 --> 02:01:38,690

dimensional assembly of a variety of

2583

02:01:44,320 --> 02:01:40,820

different races of beings who have

2584

02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:44,330

manifested into one form now it is our

2585

02:01:50,020 --> 02:01:46,880

intention to answer this question but we

2586

02:01:54,190 --> 02:01:50,030

understand that humans would measure in

2587

02:01:56,380 --> 02:01:54,200

linear years and our existence is within

2588

02:01:58,950 --> 02:01:56,390

a dimensional space that operates

2589

02:02:01,300 --> 02:01:58,960

differently through time and space

2590

02:02:03,640 --> 02:02:01,310

vibrationally we all come from different

2591

02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:03,650

dimensional experiences these

2592

02:02:09,880 --> 02:02:06,560

dimensional experiences are not measured

2593

02:02:12,100 --> 02:02:09,890

in time necessarily but they are

2594

02:02:15,190 --> 02:02:12,110

containers of information that are

2595

02:02:18,430 --> 02:02:15,200

brought together as one so from your

2596

02:02:22,300 --> 02:02:18,440

perspective we have been here through

2597

02:02:24,910 --> 02:02:22,310

the entire Earth incarnation meaning

2598

02:02:28,810 --> 02:02:24,920

that as the earth was formed we had

2599

02:02:30,520 --> 02:02:28,820

already been an acting body to connect

2600

02:02:32,440 --> 02:02:30,530

your earth to what we would call the

2601
02:02:35,290 --> 02:02:32,450
universal grids and that is what we

2602
02:02:38,050 --> 02:02:35,300
oversee the universal grids tie all

2603
02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:38,060
planetary bodies heavenly bodies beings

2604
02:02:43,870 --> 02:02:40,880
together as one and we oversee these

2605
02:02:46,240 --> 02:02:43,880
grids to ensure the integrity of the

2606
02:02:48,910 --> 02:02:46,250
manifestation of all beings in this

2607
02:02:51,220 --> 02:02:48,920
universal plane of reality this means

2608
02:02:54,189 --> 02:02:51,230
that if there are planetary bodies that

2609
02:02:58,290 --> 02:02:54,199
are not cooperating in

2610
02:03:02,459 --> 02:02:58,300
way in which they are we would say

2611
02:03:05,739 --> 02:03:02,469
vibrating through the grids that we will

2612
02:03:09,040 --> 02:03:05,749
make adjustments in the vibration to

2613
02:03:11,259 --> 02:03:09,050

ensure that other races and planets are

2614

02:03:14,169 --> 02:03:11,269

not affected by something that is

2615

02:03:17,229 --> 02:03:14,179

happening that is very localized to a

2616

02:03:18,489 --> 02:03:17,239

specific planet so for the purpose of

2617

02:03:20,770 --> 02:03:18,499

this question we would say that we have

2618

02:03:25,479 --> 02:03:20,780

been here through your entire Earth

2619

02:03:28,239 --> 02:03:25,489

experience there has been many wars here

2620

02:03:32,259 --> 02:03:28,249

on earth where we have fought each other

2621

02:03:37,660 --> 02:03:32,269

is there going to be another great war

2622

02:03:40,719 --> 02:03:37,670

or is there a way to to avoid it we

2623

02:03:43,930 --> 02:03:40,729

first wish to say that your earthbound

2624

02:03:46,479 --> 02:03:43,940

history is not just your own so humans

2625

02:03:48,609 --> 02:03:46,489

are operating in a multi-dimensional DNA

2626

02:03:51,279 --> 02:03:48,619

and there is a record associated with

2627

02:03:53,140 --> 02:03:51,289

that multi-dimensional DNA so many of

2628

02:03:55,120 --> 02:03:53,150

the wars that you have fought here on

2629

02:03:57,819 --> 02:03:55,130

this planet have had their basis in

2630

02:04:00,520 --> 02:03:57,829

other dimensional realities off this

2631

02:04:03,009 --> 02:04:00,530

planet you are operating in history and

2632

02:04:04,509 --> 02:04:03,019

that history repeats itself for the

2633

02:04:07,779 --> 02:04:04,519

purpose of expansion

2634

02:04:09,520 --> 02:04:07,789

meaning that you replay scenarios that

2635

02:04:12,250 --> 02:04:09,530

have already been projected through

2636

02:04:15,310 --> 02:04:12,260

space and time in order to reorganize

2637

02:04:18,069 --> 02:04:15,320

them for the purpose of your own not

2638

02:04:20,830 --> 02:04:18,079

only expansion through time here on this

2639

02:04:21,969 --> 02:04:20,840

planet but for the benefit of all beings

2640

02:04:26,469 --> 02:04:21,979

in this universe

2641

02:04:28,870 --> 02:04:26,479

now timelines exist as potentials what

2642

02:04:30,549 --> 02:04:28,880

happens here on your planet and of

2643

02:04:33,250 --> 02:04:30,559

course in many other dimensional

2644

02:04:35,859 --> 02:04:33,260

locations is that as you are creators

2645

02:04:38,669 --> 02:04:35,869

there are potential timelines that you

2646

02:04:42,040 --> 02:04:38,679

will match vibrationally so there are

2647

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:42,050

potential timelines that exist of war

2648

02:04:46,899 --> 02:04:44,239

and those potentials must exist because

2649

02:04:50,799 --> 02:04:46,909

you have had a history of war but they

2650

02:04:55,209 --> 02:04:50,809

do not necessarily have to manifest it

2651
02:04:57,339 --> 02:04:55,219
is your direction of vibration that

2652
02:05:00,009 --> 02:04:57,349
allows them to manifest and we will make

2653
02:05:02,529 --> 02:05:00,019
this quite simple in your singular

2654
02:05:04,719 --> 02:05:02,539
structure as a singular being you have

2655
02:05:07,660 --> 02:05:04,729
many potentials also that exist and

2656
02:05:09,520 --> 02:05:07,670
we'll make it even further simplified to

2657
02:05:12,699 --> 02:05:09,530
say that perhaps these potentials are

2658
02:05:17,259 --> 02:05:12,709
are having a good day and having a bad

2659
02:05:20,560 --> 02:05:17,269
day and as you walk through your reality

2660
02:05:24,339 --> 02:05:20,570
your vibration dictates which potential

2661
02:05:28,000 --> 02:05:24,349
you match your collective race operates

2662
02:05:31,629 --> 02:05:28,010
very similarly the collective vibration

2663
02:05:35,199 --> 02:05:31,639

dictates how history repeats itself and

2664

02:05:37,239 --> 02:05:35,209

how that history comes to manifest so

2665

02:05:40,120 --> 02:05:37,249

just because a timeline potential such

2666

02:05:42,069 --> 02:05:40,130

as war manifests here on the planet it

2667

02:05:45,040 --> 02:05:42,079

does not necessarily mean that that war

2668

02:05:47,560 --> 02:05:45,050

will be as detrimental as perhaps

2669

02:05:49,390 --> 02:05:47,570

another war was you're bringing a new

2670

02:05:51,879 --> 02:05:49,400

consciousness to every timeline that you

2671

02:05:53,770 --> 02:05:51,889

create and that consciousness has a

2672

02:05:58,509 --> 02:05:53,780

great deal to do with the way in which

2673

02:06:04,719 --> 02:05:58,519

you manifest experience are there are

2674

02:06:08,560 --> 02:06:04,729

there negative forces off planet other

2675

02:06:12,669 --> 02:06:08,570

ET races manipulating us here on this

2676

02:06:16,179 --> 02:06:12,679

planet and can and does the Council of

2677

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:16,189

Light deal with that to make sure that

2678

02:06:23,169 --> 02:06:19,840

we don't have negative negative

2679

02:06:26,620 --> 02:06:23,179

manipulation with with our own here on

2680

02:06:30,399 --> 02:06:26,630

this planet well let us first say that

2681

02:06:33,069 --> 02:06:30,409

the human race dictates the way in which

2682

02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:33,079

it is organized so so when humans came

2683

02:06:36,910 --> 02:06:34,159

into form

2684

02:06:39,699 --> 02:06:36,920

there were directives that were offered

2685

02:06:42,250 --> 02:06:39,709

to operate within a universal law and

2686

02:06:44,580 --> 02:06:42,260

one of the most important directives

2687

02:06:47,859 --> 02:06:44,590

that humanity has chosen is free will

2688

02:06:52,330 --> 02:06:47,869

what that means is as a structure as a

2689

02:06:55,029 --> 02:06:52,340

collective structure your free will is a

2690

02:07:01,739 --> 02:06:55,039

manifestation of universal law that does

2691

02:07:05,939 --> 02:07:01,749

not allow other beings to operate within

2692

02:07:08,049 --> 02:07:05,949

you as humans experience negative

2693

02:07:10,479 --> 02:07:08,059

situations from beings that are not

2694

02:07:13,209 --> 02:07:10,489

operating in your best interest

2695

02:07:16,149 --> 02:07:13,219

mostly because you are are visioning

2696

02:07:17,979 --> 02:07:16,159

into a singular structure let us say

2697

02:07:18,850 --> 02:07:17,989

first and we will we will alert you to

2698

02:07:20,560 --> 02:07:18,860

our

2699

02:07:23,320 --> 02:07:20,570

responsibilities in this as you have

2700

02:07:25,379 --> 02:07:23,330

asked but let us say first that from our

2701

02:07:28,060 --> 02:07:25,389

vantage point the most detrimental

2702

02:07:30,459 --> 02:07:28,070

energy that is affecting your planet

2703

02:07:32,320 --> 02:07:30,469

Earth in this time is a reptilian

2704

02:07:36,629 --> 02:07:32,330

consciousness and this reptilian

2705

02:07:39,250 --> 02:07:36,639

consciousness was operating within its

2706

02:07:41,890 --> 02:07:39,260

planetary energy and had a very

2707

02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:41,900

detrimental experience there was a

2708

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:44,480

reversal of the fields of the Sun and as

2709

02:07:47,950 --> 02:07:46,159

that reversal of the fields of the Sun

2710

02:07:50,740 --> 02:07:47,960

took place they found themselves in a

2711

02:07:52,510 --> 02:07:50,750

very difficult position they operate in

2712

02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:52,520

the mind and they create through the

2713

02:07:56,800 --> 02:07:54,320

mind but there was a split of timelines

2714

02:07:59,020 --> 02:07:56,810

and as that split of timelines occurred

2715

02:08:02,140 --> 02:07:59,030

there was a reptilian collective that

2716

02:08:05,820 --> 02:08:02,150

found themselves unable to create they

2717

02:08:09,729 --> 02:08:05,830

took up home in your earth as a

2718

02:08:11,560 --> 02:08:09,739

non-physical energy to create through

2719

02:08:14,620 --> 02:08:11,570

your structure for the betterment of

2720

02:08:18,189 --> 02:08:14,630

their own race and as this is continued

2721

02:08:20,590 --> 02:08:18,199

today it is required humans to be very

2722

02:08:23,470 --> 02:08:20,600

singularly and physically or materially

2723

02:08:27,760 --> 02:08:23,480

focused in order for that creation to

2724

02:08:31,450 --> 02:08:27,770

continue now as the Council of light it

2725

02:08:33,370 --> 02:08:31,460

is not our intention to override the

2726

02:08:36,520 --> 02:08:33,380

free will of any singular structure

2727

02:08:38,439 --> 02:08:36,530

especially human but we are able to

2728

02:08:40,689 --> 02:08:38,449

assist in other ways and many other

2729

02:08:43,870 --> 02:08:40,699

racers are also a part of this assistance

2730

02:08:46,450 --> 02:08:43,880

we come to offer messages about how your

2731

02:08:49,300 --> 02:08:46,460

soul vibration can be expanded beyond

2732

02:08:51,520 --> 02:08:49,310

its singular focus because that singular

2733

02:08:54,490 --> 02:08:51,530

focus coming together as a one will

2734

02:08:56,260 --> 02:08:54,500

strengthen the collective frequencies

2735

02:08:58,510 --> 02:08:56,270

such that this reptilian consciousness

2736

02:09:00,640 --> 02:08:58,520

cannot operate through you it can no

2737

02:09:04,810 --> 02:09:00,650

longer create through a structure that

2738

02:09:09,270 --> 02:09:04,820

is focused and collective energy so we

2739

02:09:12,820 --> 02:09:09,280

can also offer what we'll call

2740

02:09:15,700 --> 02:09:12,830

vibrational manipulations of the grids

2741

02:09:18,640 --> 02:09:15,710

we activate the grids meaning that we

2742

02:09:21,370 --> 02:09:18,650

send higher vibrational energies through

2743

02:09:23,649 --> 02:09:21,380

the grids to your planet many on your

2744

02:09:25,959 --> 02:09:23,659

planet would feel waves of frequency or

2745

02:09:28,000 --> 02:09:25,969

higher vibrational energies coming to

2746

02:09:29,120 --> 02:09:28,010

the planet especially during planetary

2747

02:09:33,410 --> 02:09:29,130

alignments

2748

02:09:35,660 --> 02:09:33,420

activate and amplify those grids as we

2749

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:35,670

send frequency through so we are

2750

02:09:42,620 --> 02:09:39,360

assisting your ascension process into a

2751
02:09:44,540 --> 02:09:42,630
more collectively focused energy such

2752
02:09:46,490 --> 02:09:44,550
that this reptilian consciousness can no

2753
02:09:49,970 --> 02:09:46,500
longer access your singular structure

2754
02:09:52,340 --> 02:09:49,980
and create through you our multiple

2755
02:09:56,240 --> 02:09:52,350
realities right now merging on a

2756
02:09:59,840 --> 02:09:56,250
constant basis and the normal human

2757
02:10:02,240 --> 02:09:59,850
doesn't necessarily notice it except on

2758
02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:02,250
limited occasions you know like the

2759
02:10:07,100 --> 02:10:05,520
Mandela effect absolutely we believe

2760
02:10:08,570 --> 02:10:07,110
this is happening on your planet and

2761
02:10:11,240 --> 02:10:08,580
this is a part of the record of your

2762
02:10:12,800 --> 02:10:11,250
your mother earth planet what's

2763
02:10:14,959 --> 02:10:12,810

happening is there have been a variety

2764

02:10:16,910 --> 02:10:14,969

of different timelines that are

2765

02:10:18,979 --> 02:10:16,920

converging right now within the singular

2766

02:10:22,129 --> 02:10:18,989

structure you've been focused very

2767

02:10:24,410 --> 02:10:22,139

linearly in your physical reality but as

2768

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:24,420

many of these processes of Ascension

2769

02:10:27,320 --> 02:10:25,440

have taken place and these

2770

02:10:30,169 --> 02:10:27,330

amplifications of the grids have taken

2771

02:10:33,169 --> 02:10:30,179

place you become more connected to your

2772

02:10:35,120 --> 02:10:33,179

non-physical your non-physical and we'll

2773

02:10:38,810 --> 02:10:35,130

for the purpose of this communication

2774

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:38,820

focus on the higher self the higher self

2775

02:10:44,030 --> 02:10:41,520

non-physical structure is aware of all

2776

02:10:46,879 --> 02:10:44,040

its timelines so you as a soul energy

2777

02:10:49,459 --> 02:10:46,889

are fragmented into many timeline

2778

02:10:51,220 --> 02:10:49,469

energies but you only perceive one for

2779

02:10:54,110 --> 02:10:51,230

the purpose of your singular expression

2780

02:10:55,669 --> 02:10:54,120

but what's happening now is that your

2781

02:10:57,890 --> 02:10:55,679

Higher Self and your light body are

2782

02:11:00,530 --> 02:10:57,900

becoming more integrated this is

2783

02:11:02,209 --> 02:11:00,540

allowing you to tap into multiple

2784

02:11:03,680 --> 02:11:02,219

timelines at once

2785

02:11:06,590 --> 02:11:03,690

this is why many of you are losing

2786

02:11:10,209 --> 02:11:06,600

memory and having confusion around past

2787

02:11:14,060 --> 02:11:10,219

and past is emerging with a different

2788

02:11:16,570 --> 02:11:14,070

vibrational frequency you see any time

2789

02:11:19,580 --> 02:11:16,580

there's concrete physical information

2790

02:11:22,100 --> 02:11:19,590

perhaps in a book or in a movie as you

2791

02:11:24,320 --> 02:11:22,110

might perceive it that concrete physical

2792

02:11:26,709 --> 02:11:24,330

information is made up of light and that

2793

02:11:29,899 --> 02:11:26,719

light is vibrating at a certain speed as

2794

02:11:31,550 --> 02:11:29,909

humans we've increased this speed that

2795

02:11:33,950 --> 02:11:31,560

means that everything in your timeline

2796

02:11:36,439 --> 02:11:33,960

reality must adjust itself to this new

2797

02:11:39,110 --> 02:11:36,449

speed meaning that physical information

2798

02:11:41,419 --> 02:11:39,120

becomes realigned and rearranged and you

2799

02:11:42,710 --> 02:11:41,429

begin to notice that things have changed

2800

02:11:47,290 --> 02:11:42,720

from the way that you wreck

2801

02:11:51,200 --> 02:11:47,300

nice than previously will we have

2802

02:11:54,110 --> 02:11:51,210

disclosure in a mass sense around the

2803

02:11:57,860 --> 02:11:54,120

world will the council of light show

2804

02:11:59,440 --> 02:11:57,870

everybody on the council to us and who

2805

02:12:03,530 --> 02:11:59,450

they really are

2806

02:12:06,710 --> 02:12:03,540

we believe that disclosure is defined by

2807

02:12:09,650 --> 02:12:06,720

humanity in a very narrow focus and is

2808

02:12:11,720 --> 02:12:09,660

our intention today to widen that focus

2809

02:12:13,880 --> 02:12:11,730

of definition so that you truly

2810

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:13,890

understand our perception of disclosure

2811

02:12:20,750 --> 02:12:17,520

you see in physical form it would be

2812

02:12:24,860 --> 02:12:20,760

very difficult for beings of this nature

2813

02:12:28,280 --> 02:12:24,870

to all reside within your space in a

2814

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:28,290

physical manifestation the dimension

2815

02:12:32,840 --> 02:12:30,480

that you hold has a lot to do with this

2816

02:12:34,010 --> 02:12:32,850

statement we want to explain dimensions

2817

02:12:38,030 --> 02:12:34,020

for a minute and then we'll go further

2818

02:12:40,880 --> 02:12:38,040

into disclosure dimensions are operating

2819

02:12:42,440 --> 02:12:40,890

structures of information so when you

2820

02:12:45,770 --> 02:12:42,450

are operating in a third dimensional

2821

02:12:48,200 --> 02:12:45,780

structure there is a limit to the amount

2822

02:12:50,180 --> 02:12:48,210

of non-physical information you can tap

2823

02:12:52,280 --> 02:12:50,190

into and that can be held in that

2824

02:12:55,880 --> 02:12:52,290

structure this is why oftentimes when

2825

02:12:58,100 --> 02:12:55,890

you vision into ships that border your

2826
02:13:00,860 --> 02:12:58,110
earth or beings that come to your earth

2827
02:13:03,020 --> 02:13:00,870
they do not remain in that space for

2828
02:13:05,600 --> 02:13:03,030
long periods of time it's because you

2829
02:13:08,420 --> 02:13:05,610
are moving through dimensions and in

2830
02:13:11,150 --> 02:13:08,430
order for you to view that ship or to be

2831
02:13:13,610 --> 02:13:11,160
able to see that being you are stepping

2832
02:13:15,560 --> 02:13:13,620
into a dimension that you're not able to

2833
02:13:17,720 --> 02:13:15,570
hold and that is because your physical

2834
02:13:21,110 --> 02:13:17,730
structure doesn't match the non-physical

2835
02:13:24,320 --> 02:13:21,120
information in that dimension enough to

2836
02:13:26,630 --> 02:13:24,330
keep it stagnant here so disclosure is

2837
02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,640
happening on many levels it is happening

2838
02:13:30,500 --> 02:13:28,320

within the dimension that you hold and

2839

02:13:32,840 --> 02:13:30,510

that dimension is shifting and it is

2840

02:13:35,330 --> 02:13:32,850

happening within your consciousness so

2841

02:13:38,480 --> 02:13:35,340

let's take the example of the dimension

2842

02:13:39,950 --> 02:13:38,490

that we brought forward if humanity is

2843

02:13:41,870 --> 02:13:39,960

truly now existing in a fifth

2844

02:13:44,000 --> 02:13:41,880

dimensional energy versus a third

2845

02:13:46,250 --> 02:13:44,010

dimensional energy but that means is

2846

02:13:50,960 --> 02:13:46,260

more non-physical information is

2847

02:13:53,450 --> 02:13:50,970

available to tap into and hold so this

2848

02:13:55,210 --> 02:13:53,460

proceeds the way disclosure is happening

2849

02:13:58,240 --> 02:13:55,220

as you move dimension

2850

02:14:00,190 --> 02:13:58,250

you're able to hold the frequencies of

2851
02:14:04,360 --> 02:14:00,200
these beings and ships that are already

2852
02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:04,370
in your space more congruently so we we

2853
02:14:10,530 --> 02:14:07,280
believe that as humans continue to

2854
02:14:13,840 --> 02:14:10,540
access higher dimensions they will

2855
02:14:16,420 --> 02:14:13,850
perceive disclosure in the physical more

2856
02:14:18,460 --> 02:14:16,430
readily because the speed of vibration

2857
02:14:21,460 --> 02:14:18,470
will hold that physicality for them to

2858
02:14:23,260 --> 02:14:21,470
be able to view now your consciousness

2859
02:14:25,330 --> 02:14:23,270
and this definition of disclosure that

2860
02:14:27,400 --> 02:14:25,340
we spoke of earlier has much to do with

2861
02:14:29,770 --> 02:14:27,410
the way it is unfolding and when we

2862
02:14:32,100 --> 02:14:29,780
speak of consciousness we're talking

2863
02:14:35,740 --> 02:14:32,110

about your perception of your reality

2864

02:14:38,440 --> 02:14:35,750

you see as you have been structured in

2865

02:14:41,380 --> 02:14:38,450

human form there is a built-in mechanism

2866

02:14:43,600 --> 02:14:41,390

for you to communicate with the universe

2867

02:14:45,340 --> 02:14:43,610

if you think back to many of the ancient

2868

02:14:46,840 --> 02:14:45,350

cultures that you were discussing on

2869

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:46,850

this program previous to this

2870

02:14:51,880 --> 02:14:49,040

transmission many of those ancient

2871

02:14:55,180 --> 02:14:51,890

cultures knew how to telepathically

2872

02:14:56,860 --> 02:14:55,190

exchange very readily or easily and much

2873

02:14:58,480 --> 02:14:56,870

of that ancient knowledge has been lost

2874

02:15:00,970 --> 02:14:58,490

from your planet

2875

02:15:03,610 --> 02:15:00,980

so you're rediscovering how to use this

2876

02:15:04,570 --> 02:15:03,620

technology and as you do it's important

2877

02:15:08,110 --> 02:15:04,580

that you accept it

2878

02:15:10,900 --> 02:15:08,120

so disclosure is happening first from

2879

02:15:13,480 --> 02:15:10,910

within the inner technology the

2880

02:15:15,400 --> 02:15:13,490

telepathic exchange the visions that you

2881

02:15:18,340 --> 02:15:15,410

receive the communication that you

2882

02:15:20,220 --> 02:15:18,350

receive even many who are coming forward

2883

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:20,230

on your planet that you consider to be

2884

02:15:25,360 --> 02:15:22,880

government whistleblowers for example

2885

02:15:27,220 --> 02:15:25,370

those beings could not come forward if

2886

02:15:28,810 --> 02:15:27,230

your consciousness could not support it

2887

02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:28,820

so the more you see these beings

2888

02:15:34,330 --> 02:15:31,760

stepping forward you can guarantee that

2889

02:15:36,310 --> 02:15:34,340

underneath all of that was a vibrating

2890

02:15:39,190 --> 02:15:36,320

force of human collective consciousness

2891

02:15:43,000 --> 02:15:39,200

able to activate and receive that

2892

02:15:45,790 --> 02:15:43,010

information from our vantage point the

2893

02:15:48,730 --> 02:15:45,800

disclosure that you truly desire from

2894

02:15:50,760 --> 02:15:48,740

your perception as humans will take

2895

02:15:53,620 --> 02:15:50,770

place in the next five years that

2896

02:15:56,440 --> 02:15:53,630

disclosure meaning that a variety of

2897

02:15:58,480 --> 02:15:56,450

historic events will be revealed and as

2898

02:16:00,010 --> 02:15:58,490

those historic events are revealed

2899

02:16:02,770 --> 02:16:00,020

there will be more belief and that

2900

02:16:05,800 --> 02:16:02,780

belief will truly fuel that inner

2901

02:16:07,580 --> 02:16:05,810

technology to connect further the so

2902

02:16:14,140 --> 02:16:07,590

disclosure will come

2903

02:16:17,540 --> 02:16:14,150

from our own history and not from you

2904

02:16:20,960 --> 02:16:17,550

landing on a government lawn like the

2905

02:16:24,230 --> 02:16:20,970

White House well you see there are many

2906

02:16:26,510 --> 02:16:24,240

ships and beings that already exist and

2907

02:16:29,060 --> 02:16:26,520

are landing on that field in front of

2908

02:16:31,520 --> 02:16:29,070

the White House the issue is not that

2909

02:16:33,560 --> 02:16:31,530

they are not here the issue is that you

2910

02:16:35,540 --> 02:16:33,570

cannot hold the dimension to be able to

2911

02:16:38,270 --> 02:16:35,550

interact with them the way that you

2912

02:16:40,459 --> 02:16:38,280

desire so they are already in your space

2913

02:16:43,070 --> 02:16:40,469

but you are not able to match the

2914

02:16:45,140 --> 02:16:43,080

frequency of them to be able to see and

2915

02:16:48,440 --> 02:16:45,150

and communicate with them and the way

2916

02:16:51,589 --> 02:16:48,450

that you do as humans but this we see is

2917

02:16:53,959 --> 02:16:51,599

changing the the energy of your planet

2918

02:16:58,450 --> 02:16:53,969

is supporting this type of communication

2919

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:58,460

far more and it will bring in the

2920

02:17:02,270 --> 02:17:00,719

understanding of the light body many

2921

02:17:04,400 --> 02:17:02,280

humans don't understand that they also

2922

02:17:07,100 --> 02:17:04,410

have a light body they have a physical

2923

02:17:09,140 --> 02:17:07,110

material a physical structure and they

2924

02:17:11,570 --> 02:17:09,150

have a light body and what's taken place

2925

02:17:13,310 --> 02:17:11,580

here on your planet is through space and

2926

02:17:15,530 --> 02:17:13,320

time as you have been focused and

2927

02:17:19,760 --> 02:17:15,540

singular meaning that your soul or your

2928

02:17:22,940 --> 02:17:19,770

egoic structure has recognized itself as

2929

02:17:24,500 --> 02:17:22,950

separate of all things that that speed

2930

02:17:27,169 --> 02:17:24,510

of that light body has been very

2931

02:17:29,150 --> 02:17:27,179

separate of you your physical body

2932

02:17:31,400 --> 02:17:29,160

vibrates at a slower speed than the

2933

02:17:34,160 --> 02:17:31,410

light body can vibrate but as

2934

02:17:36,470 --> 02:17:34,170

consciousness has shifted here and as an

2935

02:17:38,690 --> 02:17:36,480

awakening process has taken place your

2936

02:17:40,940 --> 02:17:38,700

light body is now vibrating at a speed

2937

02:17:44,360 --> 02:17:40,950

much closer and proximity

2938

02:17:46,459 --> 02:17:44,370

time and space wise to your physical

2939

02:17:49,010 --> 02:17:46,469

reality and that's why many of these

2940

02:17:52,520 --> 02:17:49,020

sightings and communications are taking

2941

02:17:55,010 --> 02:17:52,530

place so yes disclosure is an internal

2942

02:17:57,290 --> 02:17:55,020

process of the soul in connection with

2943

02:17:59,930 --> 02:17:57,300

its one collective energy and the way

2944

02:18:00,919 --> 02:17:59,940

the light body is able to pick up on

2945

02:18:03,950 --> 02:18:00,929

this information

2946

02:18:06,440 --> 02:18:03,960

many put the responsibility on beings

2947

02:18:09,740 --> 02:18:06,450

who are not supporting this energy and

2948

02:18:13,580 --> 02:18:09,750

we really want to make it clear what

2949

02:18:16,370 --> 02:18:13,590

this freewill directive is all about you

2950

02:18:19,190 --> 02:18:16,380

see if we were to come into your planet

2951
02:18:21,200 --> 02:18:19,200
and shift and change everything in your

2952
02:18:24,379 --> 02:18:21,210
reality it wouldn't be a

2953
02:18:27,469 --> 02:18:24,389
present-moment thing you see everything

2954
02:18:30,410 --> 02:18:27,479
that you connect to is not just in this

2955
02:18:34,310 --> 02:18:30,420
moment it is historic timeline energy

2956
02:18:37,400 --> 02:18:34,320
that goes back millenniums of time so if

2957
02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:37,410
we make one change within your planetary

2958
02:18:42,169 --> 02:18:39,599
energy to benefit something like

2959
02:18:43,730 --> 02:18:42,179
disclosure the same way that you are

2960
02:18:46,040 --> 02:18:43,740
experiencing this Mandela

2961
02:18:48,919 --> 02:18:46,050
effect on your planet we would change

2962
02:18:51,770 --> 02:18:48,929
things in the past that could affect the

2963
02:18:53,719 --> 02:18:51,780

future and this is why from our

2964

02:18:55,940 --> 02:18:53,729

standpoint the way we assist disclosure

2965

02:18:58,610 --> 02:18:55,950

is through assisting the human

2966

02:19:01,549 --> 02:18:58,620

collective to ascend its consciousness

2967

02:19:03,500 --> 02:19:01,559

because it is truly the human collective

2968

02:19:08,169 --> 02:19:03,510

that is dictating the way disclosure

2969

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:08,179

takes place is the Council of light in

2970

02:19:15,320 --> 02:19:10,800

communication and contact with world

2971

02:19:17,870 --> 02:19:15,330

governments directly we have

2972

02:19:20,450 --> 02:19:17,880

communication at times through

2973

02:19:23,810 --> 02:19:20,460

technologies that your government is

2974

02:19:26,540 --> 02:19:23,820

accessing these technologies are

2975

02:19:28,850 --> 02:19:26,550

telepathic light collective

2976

02:19:31,549 --> 02:19:28,860

consciousness and they're able to time

2977

02:19:33,709 --> 02:19:31,559

travel between dimensions in order to

2978

02:19:37,040 --> 02:19:33,719

assimilate information and and we truly

2979

02:19:38,959 --> 02:19:37,050

want to make this about the record many

2980

02:19:41,390 --> 02:19:38,969

of you understand the Akashic record

2981

02:19:43,129 --> 02:19:41,400

that there's a record of all things and

2982

02:19:45,890 --> 02:19:43,139

within that record of all things there

2983

02:19:47,930 --> 02:19:45,900

is very valuable information so consider

2984

02:19:50,090 --> 02:19:47,940

that there are beings that are using

2985

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:50,100

advanced technology to travel through

2986

02:19:55,070 --> 02:19:52,800

space and time and that information

2987

02:19:58,340 --> 02:19:55,080

being embedded in a Kaushik record

2988

02:20:01,460 --> 02:19:58,350

energy your government is tapping into

2989

02:20:05,750 --> 02:20:01,470

that Akashic record energy to be able to

2990

02:20:08,900 --> 02:20:05,760

use this technological information as

2991

02:20:10,760 --> 02:20:08,910

the council of light we have beings that

2992

02:20:13,820 --> 02:20:10,770

are representatives of many different

2993

02:20:16,520 --> 02:20:13,830

racers that have developed these

2994

02:20:18,800 --> 02:20:16,530

technologies and our biggest concern

2995

02:20:21,500 --> 02:20:18,810

with your government is that you do not

2996

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:21,510

hold the vibration to be able to use

2997

02:20:27,440 --> 02:20:24,479

these technologies to the true benefit

2998

02:20:30,140 --> 02:20:27,450

of humanity because you are still too

2999

02:20:32,840 --> 02:20:30,150

focused within a singular structure so

3000

02:20:34,801 --> 02:20:32,850

most of our communication has to do with

3001

02:20:37,690 --> 02:20:34,811

training and teaching about

3002

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:37,700

non-physical energies of the human

3003

02:20:42,160 --> 02:20:39,200

structure and we want to use an example

3004

02:20:44,920 --> 02:20:42,170

here many of you are familiar with the

3005

02:20:49,120 --> 02:20:44,930

pyramids that exist on your planet back

3006

02:20:50,680 --> 02:20:49,130

in some of the ancient timelines many

3007

02:20:53,920 --> 02:20:50,690

believed that there were physical beings

3008

02:20:55,900 --> 02:20:53,930

that were working on these pyramids

3009

02:20:59,130 --> 02:20:55,910

these blocks and putting them together

3010

02:21:01,990 --> 02:20:59,140

but truly what happened there was that

3011

02:21:04,180 --> 02:21:02,000

technologies were tapped into and used

3012

02:21:06,940 --> 02:21:04,190

and understood by these ancient beings

3013

02:21:09,430 --> 02:21:06,950

such that physical manifestations could

3014

02:21:11,920 --> 02:21:09,440

take place and this is the type of

3015

02:21:17,440 --> 02:21:11,930

energy that your government is most

3016

02:21:21,040 --> 02:21:17,450

interested in how to manipulate and tap

3017

02:21:24,670 --> 02:21:21,050

into physical energy using non-physical

3018

02:21:27,280 --> 02:21:24,680

technologies we have a council that is a

3019

02:21:29,110 --> 02:21:27,290

mediator and that council works between

3020

02:21:31,450 --> 02:21:29,120

the Council of light which is twelfth

3021

02:21:33,670 --> 02:21:31,460

dimensional and an energy that exists

3022

02:21:37,600 --> 02:21:33,680

within your physical government they

3023

02:21:40,240 --> 02:21:37,610

have more what we would call physical

3024

02:21:43,570 --> 02:21:40,250

interaction with your government not

3025

02:21:46,830 --> 02:21:43,580

only to discuss and help them understand

3026

02:21:49,810 --> 02:21:46,840

the gravity of using these technologies

3027

02:21:51,610 --> 02:21:49,820

but to try to direct them in their

3028

02:21:54,551 --> 02:21:51,620

energy to ensure that they are for the

3029

02:21:59,320 --> 02:21:54,561

benefit of humanity now remember this

3030

02:22:01,480 --> 02:21:59,330

freewill aspect of humanity there can be

3031

02:22:04,240 --> 02:22:01,490

conversations but there cannot be

3032

02:22:05,770 --> 02:22:04,250

manipulation of freewill that is

3033

02:22:08,470 --> 02:22:05,780

something that is built-in through

3034

02:22:11,220 --> 02:22:08,480

universal law that cannot be overridden

3035

02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:11,230

so these beings that are negotiating and

3036

02:22:16,270 --> 02:22:13,760

speaking with your government they're

3037

02:22:19,120 --> 02:22:16,280

only able to do this in a way that is

3038

02:22:23,560 --> 02:22:19,130

informational not manipulative

3039

02:22:27,640 --> 02:22:23,570

well the question of free will was not

3040

02:22:32,080 --> 02:22:27,650

always there for us if we were created

3041

02:22:35,051 --> 02:22:32,090

as a slave race by the Anunnaki so are

3042

02:22:38,830 --> 02:22:35,061

you suggesting that the Anunnaki didn't

3043

02:22:40,900 --> 02:22:38,840

create us and we always had free will we

3044

02:22:43,330 --> 02:22:40,910

believe that statement to be true but of

3045

02:22:46,540 --> 02:22:43,340

course there is quite a bit of death

3046

02:22:48,421 --> 02:22:46,550

around the answer to this question the

3047

02:22:51,580 --> 02:22:48,431

the ancient Anunnaki are often

3048

02:22:54,761 --> 02:22:51,590

misconstrued as a race that was

3049

02:22:57,131 --> 02:22:54,771

detrimental to humanity or using the

3050

02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:57,141

energy of humanity for its own purposes

3051
02:23:03,671 --> 02:23:00,080
now from our vantage point we would say

3052
02:23:07,421 --> 02:23:03,681
that every race in this universe has

3053
02:23:10,560 --> 02:23:07,431
aspects of their culture that have taken

3054
02:23:13,950 --> 02:23:10,570
different timeline paths meaning that

3055
02:23:15,160 --> 02:23:13,960
Anunnaki have higher-dimensional been of

3056
02:23:17,650 --> 02:23:15,170
benevelon

3057
02:23:20,381 --> 02:23:17,660
beings that are here to support humanity

3058
02:23:24,250 --> 02:23:20,391
and have had beings that have split into

3059
02:23:27,280 --> 02:23:24,260
timelines that have not been benevolent

3060
02:23:30,610 --> 02:23:27,290
for Humanity but the creation of humans

3061
02:23:33,370 --> 02:23:30,620
remains the same this was a universal

3062
02:23:35,710 --> 02:23:33,380
directive expansion takes place in the

3063
02:23:38,500 --> 02:23:35,720

universe and as an expansion took place

3064

02:23:41,530 --> 02:23:38,510

a new planetary energy was born as that

3065

02:23:43,960 --> 02:23:41,540

planetary energy was born a calling went

3066

02:23:46,511 --> 02:23:43,970

out to multiple races to come and cede

3067

02:23:49,450 --> 02:23:46,521

that planet with its own divine genome

3068

02:23:53,230 --> 02:23:49,460

the human race is made up of a 12 strand

3069

02:23:55,660 --> 02:23:53,240

DNA that is representative of many

3070

02:23:58,360 --> 02:23:55,670

beings and races that came to this

3071

02:24:01,540 --> 02:23:58,370

planet to seed it and to activate

3072

02:24:05,940 --> 02:24:01,550

humanity it is not just the Anunnaki

3073

02:24:10,870 --> 02:24:05,950

that was responsible for this the

3074

02:24:13,540 --> 02:24:10,880

question about Nibiru and it being out

3075

02:24:18,640 --> 02:24:13,550

there at the Anunnaki planet and coming

3076

02:24:23,261 --> 02:24:18,650

back and in orbit around our Sun can we

3077

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:23,271

expect a Nibiru soon or is this myth and

3078

02:24:29,740 --> 02:24:24,160

legend

3079

02:24:33,011 --> 02:24:29,750

actual planetary structure that exists

3080

02:24:35,051 --> 02:24:33,021

but we do want you to consider that many

3081

02:24:38,110 --> 02:24:35,061

of the projections about the way this

3082

02:24:40,660 --> 02:24:38,120

will occur do not take vibration into

3083

02:24:43,180 --> 02:24:40,670

consideration because in the same way we

3084

02:24:45,610 --> 02:24:43,190

explained timeline potentials to you

3085

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:45,620

that there are multiple potentials that

3086

02:24:50,770 --> 02:24:47,840

you can you can match and manifest and

3087

02:24:53,051 --> 02:24:50,780

also mold and shape is very similar to

3088

02:24:55,360 --> 02:24:53,061

the outcome that you're speaking of here

3089

02:24:57,881 --> 02:24:55,370

and there are many factors that are

3090

02:25:00,580 --> 02:24:57,891

involved in the outcome that you have

3091

02:25:01,000 --> 02:25:00,590

talked about as well it is not just an

3092

02:25:02,620 --> 02:25:01,010

aligned

3093

02:25:07,139 --> 02:25:02,630

the planets that will allow this to take

3094

02:25:09,610 --> 02:25:07,149

place there is an intricate weaving of

3095

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:09,620

collective consciousness that is

3096

02:25:16,420 --> 02:25:13,600

involved in these manifestations it is

3097

02:25:18,840 --> 02:25:16,430

if you think of contract energy there

3098

02:25:21,460 --> 02:25:18,850

are many contracts that are made

3099

02:25:24,190 --> 02:25:21,470

multi-dimensionally between humans and

3100

02:25:26,889 --> 02:25:24,200

other races and these contracts must

3101

02:25:29,469 --> 02:25:26,899

play out in order to vibrationally align

3102

02:25:31,389 --> 02:25:29,479

with the outcome that will take place

3103

02:25:34,210 --> 02:25:31,399

and we want to even speak to your own

3104

02:25:36,730 --> 02:25:34,220

planet Earth your planet Earth has moved

3105

02:25:39,309 --> 02:25:36,740

within its vibrational space of the

3106

02:25:41,980 --> 02:25:39,319

universe because human beings are

3107

02:25:45,550 --> 02:25:41,990

vibrating at a new speed you've actually

3108

02:25:48,309 --> 02:25:45,560

shifted the location in the universe of

3109

02:25:51,160 --> 02:25:48,319

your planetary structure by your own

3110

02:25:53,889 --> 02:25:51,170

directed consciousness it is the same

3111

02:25:56,469 --> 02:25:53,899

with this planetary energy the way that

3112

02:25:58,120 --> 02:25:56,479

consciousness shifts in humanity as well

3113

02:26:00,160 --> 02:25:58,130

as the way in which the Anunnaki

3114

02:26:02,080 --> 02:26:00,170

continue on their timelines has

3115

02:26:04,900 --> 02:26:02,090

everything to do with the way that this

3116

02:26:08,980 --> 02:26:04,910

outcome could take place can the council

3117

02:26:11,679 --> 02:26:08,990

of light see the future we are able to

3118

02:26:13,809 --> 02:26:11,689

see into all of the potentials that

3119

02:26:16,059 --> 02:26:13,819

exist within the timeline grid the

3120

02:26:20,139 --> 02:26:16,069

timeline grid is the record of not only

3121

02:26:25,090 --> 02:26:20,149

humanity but every other race is there

3122

02:26:31,929 --> 02:26:25,100

any cosmic event that is in our future

3123

02:26:34,630 --> 02:26:31,939

such as an asteroid or a solar flare or

3124

02:26:37,809 --> 02:26:34,640

something else that will affect us as

3125

02:26:40,660 --> 02:26:37,819

humans well there are many and you've

3126
02:26:43,059 --> 02:26:40,670
already been recognizing many of these

3127
02:26:46,360 --> 02:26:43,069
events and again we must say that

3128
02:26:50,290 --> 02:26:46,370
history repeats itself so you are on a

3129
02:26:52,679 --> 02:26:50,300
spiral continuum of historic events that

3130
02:26:55,179 --> 02:26:52,689
are manifesting to your consciousness

3131
02:26:58,269 --> 02:26:55,189
these global events are not something

3132
02:27:00,760 --> 02:26:58,279
that we would predict in a state of fear

3133
02:27:02,170 --> 02:27:00,770
because many are predicting them in a

3134
02:27:04,540 --> 02:27:02,180
way that they must prepare and that

3135
02:27:06,010 --> 02:27:04,550
there will be destruction we do not see

3136
02:27:09,370 --> 02:27:06,020
that your planet Earth is on the

3137
02:27:12,190 --> 02:27:09,380
trajectory of any major destruction we

3138
02:27:14,440 --> 02:27:12,200

believe that much of what has been

3139

02:27:17,740 --> 02:27:14,450

spoken about in this area or

3140

02:27:20,051 --> 02:27:17,750

directed in this area is no longer a

3141

02:27:20,950 --> 02:27:20,061

potential timeline for you because of a

3142

02:27:23,440 --> 02:27:20,960

split that has taken place

3143

02:27:25,780 --> 02:27:23,450

unconsciousness we speak much about

3144

02:27:27,160 --> 02:27:25,790

timeline splits here on your planet

3145

02:27:29,530 --> 02:27:27,170

between the third and the fifth

3146

02:27:31,660 --> 02:27:29,540

dimension and those who are existing in

3147

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:31,670

the fifth dimension are carrying a

3148

02:27:36,220 --> 02:27:34,160

higher vibrational speed that is now

3149

02:27:38,110 --> 02:27:36,230

directing your planet away from some of

3150

02:27:41,261 --> 02:27:38,120

these more what we would call

3151

02:27:43,480 --> 02:27:41,271

detrimental or historic events what

3152

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:43,490

typically happens when this is the case

3153

02:27:49,060 --> 02:27:46,240

is that there's a large perhaps

3154

02:27:50,591 --> 02:27:49,070

catastrophic event such as you are

3155

02:27:53,890 --> 02:27:50,601

speaking of an asteroid hitting the

3156

02:27:56,261 --> 02:27:53,900

earth that large catastrophic event that

3157

02:27:57,700 --> 02:27:56,271

being a historic time line because that

3158

02:27:59,620 --> 02:27:57,710

fifth dimensional consciousness is

3159

02:28:02,110 --> 02:27:59,630

vibrating much faster becomes

3160

02:28:05,230 --> 02:28:02,120

reorganized and the strength of that

3161

02:28:07,140 --> 02:28:05,240

time line becomes weakened so there can

3162

02:28:11,860 --> 02:28:07,150

be events that take place that are

3163

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:11,870

smaller in nature or we would say more

3164

02:28:19,330 --> 02:28:15,920

localized in nature but the spiral

3165

02:28:22,180 --> 02:28:19,340

continuum changes based on the way

3166

02:28:25,330 --> 02:28:22,190

Humanity is operating in its physical

3167

02:28:27,700 --> 02:28:25,340

and non-physical structure so we cannot

3168

02:28:31,150 --> 02:28:27,710

say that we believe there is any large

3169

02:28:33,520 --> 02:28:31,160

detrimental type of historic event that

3170

02:28:36,070 --> 02:28:33,530

is not already being neutralized in some

3171

02:28:39,160 --> 02:28:36,080

way or reorganized in some way in this

3172

02:28:42,160 --> 02:28:39,170

moment is the vibrational frequency of

3173

02:28:46,841 --> 02:28:42,170

physical state because there are those

3174

02:28:51,430 --> 02:28:46,851

on this planet that are tired of waiting

3175

02:28:53,680 --> 02:28:51,440

when will we make this switch and it is

3176
02:28:56,410 --> 02:28:53,690
is something that we are controlling or

3177
02:29:00,850 --> 02:28:56,420
is this an event that the council of

3178
02:29:04,421 --> 02:29:00,860
light will initiate you are in complete

3179
02:29:06,820 --> 02:29:04,431
control as humans of your physical

3180
02:29:09,881 --> 02:29:06,830
experience so our question to you

3181
02:29:11,520 --> 02:29:09,891
becomes when will you see the change in

3182
02:29:15,990 --> 02:29:11,530
the progress that has already been made

3183
02:29:19,240 --> 02:29:16,000
many of you are beating the drum of the

3184
02:29:22,091 --> 02:29:19,250
aspects of your timeline realities that

3185
02:29:24,631 --> 02:29:22,101
are hanging on in a more to material

3186
02:29:27,330 --> 02:29:24,641
dimension not to your liking and

3187
02:29:29,160 --> 02:29:27,340
everything being vibrational

3188
02:29:32,040 --> 02:29:29,170

you must understand that if you maintain

3189

02:29:34,800 --> 02:29:32,050

a physical focus focused on the things

3190

02:29:37,290 --> 02:29:34,810

that are manifested here that are not to

3191

02:29:41,490 --> 02:29:37,300

your liking you are matching those time

3192

02:29:44,370 --> 02:29:41,500

line vibrations so is it physical it is

3193

02:29:46,590 --> 02:29:44,380

only physical after the energy has

3194

02:29:49,710 --> 02:29:46,600

formed in a pattern that's been

3195

02:29:51,840 --> 02:29:49,720

consistent for a very long time so we'll

3196

02:29:53,639 --> 02:29:51,850

give you one issue for example and let's

3197

02:29:54,990 --> 02:29:53,649

take you back to disclosure because this

3198

02:29:58,400 --> 02:29:55,000

has been an important one that we've

3199

02:30:01,020 --> 02:29:58,410

spoken about today disclosure as a

3200

02:30:04,020 --> 02:30:01,030

process on your planet if it is

3201
02:30:08,310 --> 02:30:04,030
continued to look at as being something

3202
02:30:10,590 --> 02:30:08,320
that is being held back from humanity or

3203
02:30:12,889 --> 02:30:10,600
more there are individuals within that

3204
02:30:17,400 --> 02:30:12,899
program that must be held responsible

3205
02:30:20,400 --> 02:30:17,410
there is a vibrational match to that

3206
02:30:22,740 --> 02:30:20,410
energy and that vibrational match forms

3207
02:30:25,170 --> 02:30:22,750
a strong pattern and strong patterns

3208
02:30:27,000 --> 02:30:25,180
must manifest in physical because that

3209
02:30:30,060 --> 02:30:27,010
is how universal law operates here on

3210
02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:30,070
your planet the more that you tune in to

3211
02:30:35,250 --> 02:30:32,080
the disclosure that has already taken

3212
02:30:37,200 --> 02:30:35,260
place the more you appreciate the

3213
02:30:39,000 --> 02:30:37,210

disclosure that has already taken place

3214

02:30:42,270 --> 02:30:39,010

and you see it within your own physical

3215

02:30:45,960 --> 02:30:42,280

reality the more physical manifestations

3216

02:30:49,920 --> 02:30:45,970

of disclosure will happen does the

3217

02:30:52,770 --> 02:30:49,930

council of light know and could they

3218

02:30:55,590 --> 02:30:52,780

assist us in getting off planet and

3219

02:30:59,790 --> 02:30:55,600

visiting the Stars when will we achieve

3220

02:31:03,179 --> 02:30:59,800

that you already have the capability in

3221

02:31:05,550 --> 02:31:03,189

your non-physical technology to travel

3222

02:31:08,340 --> 02:31:05,560

between timelines and multi-dimensional

3223

02:31:11,940 --> 02:31:08,350

universe locations and many are already

3224

02:31:15,030 --> 02:31:11,950

doing this the technologies that are

3225

02:31:17,160 --> 02:31:15,040

needed in order for human beings to time

3226

02:31:20,099 --> 02:31:17,170

travel in what they might consider a

3227

02:31:24,290 --> 02:31:20,109

more physical manifestation already

3228

02:31:28,920 --> 02:31:24,300

exist but the problem with this is that

3229

02:31:31,500 --> 02:31:28,930

there is a directive from many who exist

3230

02:31:32,940 --> 02:31:31,510

within this middle space we've talked

3231

02:31:35,639 --> 02:31:32,950

about between the council and your

3232

02:31:39,341 --> 02:31:35,649

government that feel as if these

3233

02:31:43,270 --> 02:31:39,351

technologies would not be used properly

3234

02:31:46,091 --> 02:31:43,280

not just for Humanity but for or in the

3235

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:46,101

honor of those races and dimensions that

3236

02:31:49,810 --> 02:31:48,080

would be visited and this is a

3237

02:31:52,870 --> 02:31:49,820

consideration that humanity does not

3238

02:31:54,640 --> 02:31:52,880

often take into account that if they are

3239

02:31:59,011 --> 02:31:54,650

travelling into other dimensional

3240

02:32:02,501 --> 02:31:59,021

energies that there can be detrimental

3241

02:32:05,921 --> 02:32:02,511

effects on those races and those beings

3242

02:32:07,810 --> 02:32:05,931

every time that a new being steps into a

3243

02:32:09,970 --> 02:32:07,820

dimensional reality that does not have

3244

02:32:12,370 --> 02:32:09,980

the same structure and adjustment must

3245

02:32:15,341 --> 02:32:12,380

be made for some non-physical beings a

3246

02:32:17,830 --> 02:32:15,351

harmonic is changed and until much of

3247

02:32:20,200 --> 02:32:17,840

that is understood these technologies

3248

02:32:21,430 --> 02:32:20,210

will not be able to be used and will

3249

02:32:23,140 --> 02:32:21,440

back up to say that it doesn't

3250

02:32:24,520 --> 02:32:23,150

necessarily have to be completely

3251
02:32:27,541 --> 02:32:24,530
understood by the human consciousness

3252
02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:27,551
such that it has to be respected

3253
02:32:33,251 --> 02:32:29,840
respected in the way that that time

3254
02:32:36,150 --> 02:32:33,261
travel would not only be a human aspect

3255
02:32:39,730 --> 02:32:36,160
of reality but would affect the entire

3256
02:32:42,700 --> 02:32:39,740
universe Who am I speaking with

3257
02:32:45,791 --> 02:32:42,710
now you're speaking with a collective

3258
02:32:49,870 --> 02:32:45,801
Council we are made up of multiple races

3259
02:32:53,291 --> 02:32:49,880
and we function in a 12 strand DNA what

3260
02:32:56,261 --> 02:32:53,301
this means is that we have a singular

3261
02:32:59,080 --> 02:32:56,271
intention to oversee the grids that

3262
02:33:02,560 --> 02:32:59,090
connect all beings and all races each

3263
02:33:04,930 --> 02:33:02,570

race has Lentz representatives to this

3264

02:33:06,940 --> 02:33:04,940

council there are Pleiadians on this

3265

02:33:07,690 --> 02:33:06,950

council there are reptilians on this

3266

02:33:10,030 --> 02:33:07,700

council

3267

02:33:12,671 --> 02:33:10,040

there are greys there are Nordiques

3268

02:33:15,070 --> 02:33:12,681

there are andromeda nan this council

3269

02:33:18,730 --> 02:33:15,080

there are syrians on this council there

3270

02:33:21,220 --> 02:33:18,740

are many more the number is not

3271

02:33:24,430 --> 02:33:21,230

necessarily comprehensible by human

3272

02:33:26,921 --> 02:33:24,440

beings so much as the consciousness is a

3273

02:33:29,051 --> 02:33:26,931

weight of 12th dimensional energy these

3274

02:33:32,020 --> 02:33:29,061

are beings who have ascended their

3275

02:33:35,171 --> 02:33:32,030

consciousness a twelfth dimensional

3276

02:33:38,620 --> 02:33:35,181

energy is a telepathic exchange between

3277

02:33:40,330 --> 02:33:38,630

all things at the highest level what

3278

02:33:42,700 --> 02:33:40,340

that means is there doesn't have to be a

3279

02:33:44,740 --> 02:33:42,710

consideration of the other because the

3280

02:33:48,490 --> 02:33:44,750

other is considered a part of that

3281

02:33:51,640 --> 02:33:48,500

energy we speak as a one collective so

3282

02:33:53,060 --> 02:33:51,650

our thoughts are all congruent and they

3283

02:33:55,040 --> 02:33:53,070

come together as a

3284

02:33:56,990 --> 02:33:55,050

energy they may be filtered through the

3285

02:33:59,720 --> 02:33:57,000

consciousness of this channel as a

3286

02:34:02,090 --> 02:33:59,730

singular expression but they come

3287

02:34:03,650 --> 02:34:02,100

together through a one intention of all

3288

02:34:06,320 --> 02:34:03,660

beings that are representing this

3289

02:34:10,270 --> 02:34:06,330

Council energy is the Council of light

3290

02:34:14,750 --> 02:34:10,280

aware of me and this show and our

3291

02:34:19,360 --> 02:34:14,760

community we are very aware yes it is

3292

02:34:22,040 --> 02:34:19,370

our ability as 12 dimensional collective

3293

02:34:25,190 --> 02:34:22,050

beings to be able to vision into

3294

02:34:27,860 --> 02:34:25,200

physical and non-physical realities the

3295

02:34:29,810 --> 02:34:27,870

gridlines allow us to do this you see we

3296

02:34:32,240 --> 02:34:29,820

are connected to you through that grid

3297

02:34:34,940 --> 02:34:32,250

so this transmission that is offered

3298

02:34:37,490 --> 02:34:34,950

through this channel is in this moment

3299

02:34:39,890 --> 02:34:37,500

it is in this time-space reality so you

3300

02:34:42,350 --> 02:34:39,900

can consider us present with you in the

3301
02:34:46,190 --> 02:34:42,360
space that you are in there have been

3302
02:34:50,630 --> 02:34:46,200
guests on this show and in our community

3303
02:34:53,630 --> 02:34:50,640
that speak of a galactic and

3304
02:34:58,690 --> 02:34:53,640
intergalactic war within our own solar

3305
02:35:01,490 --> 02:34:58,700
system over our planet is this occurring

3306
02:35:03,560 --> 02:35:01,500
we believe that there are many beings in

3307
02:35:07,761 --> 02:35:03,570
this universe with different intentions

3308
02:35:11,200 --> 02:35:07,771
and those intentions often don't match a

3309
02:35:14,210 --> 02:35:11,210
higher dimensional aspect of your record

3310
02:35:17,390 --> 02:35:14,220
there are wars that go on in many

3311
02:35:20,330 --> 02:35:17,400
different dimensions we would say the

3312
02:35:23,570 --> 02:35:20,340
war that you might perceive as being

3313
02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:23,580

over Earth has more to do with the way

3314

02:35:28,070 --> 02:35:25,680

in which beings wish to support the

3315

02:35:31,850 --> 02:35:28,080

ascension of humanity that it does

3316

02:35:33,800 --> 02:35:31,860

clinging the energy of your planet we

3317

02:35:35,360 --> 02:35:33,810

find that of course there are beings

3318

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:35,370

that vibrate in a variety of different

3319

02:35:39,830 --> 02:35:37,680

dimensions that may not be of best

3320

02:35:42,170 --> 02:35:39,840

interest to humans that come to your

3321

02:35:43,790 --> 02:35:42,180

earth and are able to access them but

3322

02:35:46,160 --> 02:35:43,800

again we wish to go back to your

3323

02:35:48,261 --> 02:35:46,170

original question and from our vantage

3324

02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:48,271

point the reptilian consciousness that

3325

02:35:52,370 --> 02:35:49,920

exists on your planet is the most

3326

02:35:55,340 --> 02:35:52,380

detrimental energy to humans in this

3327

02:35:57,230 --> 02:35:55,350

time although there are different

3328

02:36:00,290 --> 02:35:57,240

intentions throughout this universe for

3329

02:36:03,380 --> 02:36:00,300

the way in which earth must ascend we do

3330

02:36:06,330 --> 02:36:03,390

not believe there are Wars going on at

3331

02:36:09,630 --> 02:36:06,340

least at this level of of communica

3332

02:36:10,229 --> 02:36:09,640

as we move through dimensional time and

3333

02:36:12,630 --> 02:36:10,239

space

3334

02:36:14,910 --> 02:36:12,640

there can be non-physical Wars of course

3335

02:36:16,849 --> 02:36:14,920

that are taking place meaning there that

3336

02:36:21,359 --> 02:36:16,859

there are beings that are trying to

3337

02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:21,369

claim a different segment of your human

3338

02:36:25,769 --> 02:36:23,680

race for their own in terms of

3339

02:36:29,460 --> 02:36:25,779

communication well give you one example

3340

02:36:31,740 --> 02:36:29,470

of this let us take healthcare on your

3341

02:36:33,929 --> 02:36:31,750

planet for example as you know there

3342

02:36:35,639 --> 02:36:33,939

have been many advancements here on your

3343

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:35,649

planet in response to the way human

3344

02:36:40,590 --> 02:36:38,560

beings care for themselves and many of

3345

02:36:43,410 --> 02:36:40,600

the structures of your your medical

3346

02:36:45,809 --> 02:36:43,420

institutions are beginning to fail there

3347

02:36:49,080 --> 02:36:45,819

are many beings you have intentions to

3348

02:36:51,689 --> 02:36:49,090

assist this process and some of them

3349

02:36:54,510 --> 02:36:51,699

have disagreements over the best way in

3350

02:36:56,760 --> 02:36:54,520

which these structures should fail to

3351

02:36:58,559 --> 02:36:56,770

support humanity and the timeline for

3352

02:37:00,630 --> 02:36:58,569

that and some of them believe that they

3353

02:37:02,519 --> 02:37:00,640

should get involved in helping them fail

3354

02:37:04,469 --> 02:37:02,529

and to bring new technologies to the

3355

02:37:07,580 --> 02:37:04,479

surface so these are the types of wars

3356

02:37:10,139 --> 02:37:07,590

we perceive these beings will often have

3357

02:37:13,099 --> 02:37:10,149

energetic disagreements and will offer

3358

02:37:15,420 --> 02:37:13,109

themselves as vibrational conduits for

3359

02:37:18,300 --> 02:37:15,430

for human beings who were at the

3360

02:37:21,359 --> 02:37:18,310

forefront of these movements and come in

3361

02:37:23,929 --> 02:37:21,369

and give directives to operate in a

3362

02:37:27,269 --> 02:37:23,939

certain way we don't believe that

3363

02:37:29,969 --> 02:37:27,279

there's any physical wars that would be

3364

02:37:32,340 --> 02:37:29,979

of great concern at this table at this

3365

02:37:34,559 --> 02:37:32,350

point in time in this universe in

3366

02:37:38,219 --> 02:37:34,569

response to what's happening on your

3367

02:37:43,349 --> 02:37:38,229

planet are there any are there any ET

3368

02:37:45,929 --> 02:37:43,359

paces out there physically inside of our

3369

02:37:50,450 --> 02:37:45,939

solar system occupying other planets

3370

02:37:53,880 --> 02:37:50,460

such as Mars or our own moon or Europa

3371

02:37:56,490 --> 02:37:53,890

Jupiter is there something that we need

3372

02:37:58,859 --> 02:37:56,500

to be aware of there are many physical

3373

02:38:01,229 --> 02:37:58,869

beings that exist on these planets yes

3374

02:38:04,349 --> 02:38:01,239

and in the same way that humans have

3375

02:38:07,530 --> 02:38:04,359

accepted free will every race has

3376

02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:07,540

different operating structures so there

3377

02:38:12,000 --> 02:38:09,760

may be races that choose to manifest

3378

02:38:14,670 --> 02:38:12,010

into physical form and may choose to

3379

02:38:17,099 --> 02:38:14,680

manifest into non-physical form but

3380

02:38:18,780 --> 02:38:17,109

these beings that are in physical will

3381

02:38:19,200 --> 02:38:18,790

often have different structures than

3382

02:38:21,630 --> 02:38:19,210

yours

3383

02:38:23,850 --> 02:38:21,640

so we really want to make this clear the

3384

02:38:25,830 --> 02:38:23,860

physical density of humans is quite

3385

02:38:28,170 --> 02:38:25,840

different than a physical density of a

3386

02:38:30,690 --> 02:38:28,180

being that exists on Mars for example

3387

02:38:32,910 --> 02:38:30,700

imagine the temperature fluctuations

3388

02:38:35,100 --> 02:38:32,920

that would take place on that planetary

3389

02:38:37,830 --> 02:38:35,110

structure you would have to have a

3390

02:38:40,020 --> 02:38:37,840

different type of physical energy in

3391

02:38:42,990 --> 02:38:40,030

order to support what was taking place

3392

02:38:47,130 --> 02:38:43,000

there so even though these beings exist

3393

02:38:50,940 --> 02:38:47,140

in physical their physical form is quite

3394

02:38:55,110 --> 02:38:50,950

different than yours I want to ask you

3395

02:38:57,600 --> 02:38:55,120

about yourself and the different races

3396

02:39:02,430 --> 02:38:57,610

that are on the Council of light do you

3397

02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:02,440

guys have humor we do have humor but the

3398

02:39:06,210 --> 02:39:03,760

humor is quite different than what you

3399

02:39:08,400 --> 02:39:06,220

would perceive it on this planet we

3400

02:39:10,530 --> 02:39:08,410

consider ourselves to be in a constant

3401
02:39:13,610 --> 02:39:10,540
state of humor or perhaps you would

3402
02:39:17,010 --> 02:39:13,620
prefer the word joy or bliss or peace

3403
02:39:20,820 --> 02:39:17,020
the reason for that is not that we have

3404
02:39:23,280 --> 02:39:20,830
ascended beyond suffering it is just

3405
02:39:25,350 --> 02:39:23,290
that we understand very well how to

3406
02:39:29,870 --> 02:39:25,360
function as a one to support our

3407
02:39:31,770 --> 02:39:29,880
expansion and we often have singular

3408
02:39:33,900 --> 02:39:31,780
communications this is something that's

3409
02:39:36,000 --> 02:39:33,910
often misunderstood about the twelfth

3410
02:39:38,790 --> 02:39:36,010
dimension the twelfth dimension is a

3411
02:39:41,219 --> 02:39:38,800
telepathic exchange between a collective

3412
02:39:44,520 --> 02:39:41,229
energy but we as 12 dimensional beings

3413
02:39:47,340 --> 02:39:44,530

have the opportunity if we so desire to

3414

02:39:49,410 --> 02:39:47,350

manifest into physical form that is

3415

02:39:52,530 --> 02:39:49,420

separate of one another and carry on

3416

02:39:55,170 --> 02:39:52,540

conversations so we have many options

3417

02:39:57,990 --> 02:39:55,180

available to us in the twelfth dimension

3418

02:40:00,690 --> 02:39:58,000

this is because we have worked through a

3419

02:40:02,580 --> 02:40:00,700

variety of different what we'll call

3420

02:40:05,250 --> 02:40:02,590

information sets within our own

3421

02:40:07,340 --> 02:40:05,260

structure and have manifested in two

3422

02:40:13,350 --> 02:40:07,350

different forms and have the experience

3423

02:40:18,210 --> 02:40:13,360

or the sacred geometric patterns to be

3424

02:40:23,640 --> 02:40:18,220

able to choose our reality do you do

3425

02:40:29,900 --> 02:40:23,650

does ET have money how is the system

3426

02:40:32,670 --> 02:40:29,910

based how do you pay each other for work

3427

02:40:36,479 --> 02:40:32,680

throughout the universe it or

3428

02:40:39,030 --> 02:40:36,489

is earth unique in this aspect well

3429

02:40:40,800 --> 02:40:39,040

there is no need for a physical form of

3430

02:40:44,580 --> 02:40:40,810

exchange and a twelfth dimensional

3431

02:40:48,090 --> 02:40:44,590

energy and we wish to really help you in

3432

02:40:51,179 --> 02:40:48,100

this moment to understand the definition

3433

02:40:54,420 --> 02:40:51,189

of the physical money that exists on

3434

02:40:56,460 --> 02:40:54,430

your planet you see if you look at your

3435

02:40:59,429 --> 02:40:56,470

financial structure as a form of

3436

02:41:03,570 --> 02:40:59,439

exchange the base of that form of

3437

02:41:06,210 --> 02:41:03,580

exchange is source or resource human

3438

02:41:09,599 --> 02:41:06,220

beings as they are exchanging money

3439

02:41:12,929 --> 02:41:09,609

believe that they are sourcing what they

3440

02:41:14,429 --> 02:41:12,939

need through that exchange and because

3441

02:41:17,010 --> 02:41:14,439

you are physical beings you have placed

3442

02:41:19,260 --> 02:41:17,020

a definition around that sourcing of

3443

02:41:22,260 --> 02:41:19,270

something that is also physical so the

3444

02:41:24,630 --> 02:41:22,270

imprint of money is actually defined by

3445

02:41:28,349 --> 02:41:24,640

human beings as their perception of

3446

02:41:31,280 --> 02:41:28,359

source but in our dimension we perceive

3447

02:41:35,309 --> 02:41:31,290

source is different there is no need for

3448

02:41:38,160 --> 02:41:35,319

exchange in a collective reality because

3449

02:41:41,010 --> 02:41:38,170

as collective beings we are always

3450

02:41:44,040 --> 02:41:41,020

operating in the benefit of all so there

3451
02:41:46,380 --> 02:41:44,050
is nothing that needs to be segmented or

3452
02:41:48,630 --> 02:41:46,390
separated we often speak about

3453
02:41:50,610 --> 02:41:48,640
hierarchies that exist on your planet

3454
02:41:53,639 --> 02:41:50,620
and this is something that this

3455
02:41:55,650 --> 02:41:53,649
reptilian consciousness has caused to

3456
02:41:58,530 --> 02:41:55,660
take place within your own structure in

3457
02:42:01,229 --> 02:41:58,540
your own perception hierarchies are

3458
02:42:04,559 --> 02:42:01,239
fragmented aspects of your reality that

3459
02:42:08,820 --> 02:42:04,569
are taking your your ego and causing it

3460
02:42:11,400 --> 02:42:08,830
to focus or project into its reality in

3461
02:42:14,130 --> 02:42:11,410
a very narrow view and in a twelfth

3462
02:42:16,650 --> 02:42:14,140
dimensional energy we do not have

3463
02:42:19,229 --> 02:42:16,660

hierarchies because all beings who exist

3464

02:42:21,179 --> 02:42:19,239

in that energy are equal and if all

3465

02:42:22,740 --> 02:42:21,189

beings exist in that energy are equal we

3466

02:42:25,650 --> 02:42:22,750

are going to source what is needed for

3467

02:42:28,260 --> 02:42:25,660

all beings this is exactly where we

3468

02:42:32,519 --> 02:42:28,270

believe human consciousness is heading

3469

02:42:35,070 --> 02:42:32,529

it is manifesting more into a source

3470

02:42:37,439 --> 02:42:35,080

consciousness that is collective and as

3471

02:42:39,269 --> 02:42:37,449

that takes place your definition of

3472

02:42:41,460 --> 02:42:39,279

money or how you are manifesting

3473

02:42:43,979 --> 02:42:41,470

financial means on your planet must

3474

02:42:45,360 --> 02:42:43,989

change we also believe that many of the

3475

02:42:47,040 --> 02:42:45,370

hierarchies that exist on

3476

02:42:49,350 --> 02:42:47,050

your planet are beginning to break down

3477

02:42:51,810 --> 02:42:49,360

because your consciousness no longer can

3478

02:42:53,761 --> 02:42:51,820

accept these hierarchies as they have

3479

02:42:56,070 --> 02:42:53,771

been presented and as these hierarchies

3480

02:42:57,960 --> 02:42:56,080

continue to break down your financial

3481

02:43:02,130 --> 02:42:57,970

structure can no longer be supported in

3482

02:43:06,030 --> 02:43:02,140

this vibration or frequency how can

3483

02:43:10,551 --> 02:43:06,040

there be implemented directives if we

3484

02:43:13,560 --> 02:43:10,561

are living free will

3485

02:43:15,390 --> 02:43:13,570

implemented directives is an interesting

3486

02:43:16,860 --> 02:43:15,400

question and we're not sure exactly what

3487

02:43:19,761 --> 02:43:16,870

you mean by that but we will give you

3488

02:43:23,640 --> 02:43:19,771

our interpretation implemented

3489

02:43:26,970 --> 02:43:23,650

directives are just suggestions they're

3490

02:43:29,160 --> 02:43:26,980

opportunities because as we offer

3491

02:43:31,500 --> 02:43:29,170

guidance or wisdom or as we come in to

3492

02:43:33,950 --> 02:43:31,510

support your ascension timeline we

3493

02:43:36,720 --> 02:43:33,960

cannot override that free will and

3494

02:43:39,120 --> 02:43:36,730

automatically adjust anything that's

3495

02:43:41,220 --> 02:43:39,130

going on within your frequency all we

3496

02:43:43,890 --> 02:43:41,230

can do is raise that frequency to give

3497

02:43:48,360 --> 02:43:43,900

you the opportunity to choose a new

3498

02:43:51,870 --> 02:43:48,370

reality I'm gonna ask something very

3499

02:43:56,400 --> 02:43:51,880

direct is Donald Trump influenced or is

3500

02:43:59,700 --> 02:43:56,410

he part reptilian well you have to

3501

02:44:03,390 --> 02:43:59,710

understand that the President on your

3502

02:44:06,150 --> 02:44:03,400

planet is manifested in order to allow a

3503

02:44:08,190 --> 02:44:06,160

certain experience to take place that is

3504

02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:08,200

equal to potentials you are you are

3505

02:44:14,700 --> 02:44:11,920

matching so this this man who has

3506

02:44:17,040 --> 02:44:14,710

manifested this presidential position

3507

02:44:19,530 --> 02:44:17,050

was manifested by your collective

3508

02:44:21,630 --> 02:44:19,540

consciousness and although in the moment

3509

02:44:24,470 --> 02:44:21,640

he may be making decisions that the

3510

02:44:27,660 --> 02:44:24,480

human consciousness cannot understand

3511

02:44:30,000 --> 02:44:27,670

vibrationally beneath the surface there

3512

02:44:32,100 --> 02:44:30,010

are aspects of your reality that must

3513

02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:32,110

change and fail because of these

3514

02:44:36,360 --> 02:44:33,760

decisions and we will take you back to

3515

02:44:38,220 --> 02:44:36,370

the notion of hierarchies we believe

3516

02:44:45,360 --> 02:44:38,230

that you've manifested this president

3517

02:44:48,240 --> 02:44:45,370

for the what we would call the beginning

3518

02:44:50,670 --> 02:44:48,250

of breaking down many of these

3519

02:44:54,980 --> 02:44:50,680

structures or hierarchies on your planet

3520

02:44:58,080 --> 02:44:54,990

and they must fail because in order for

3521

02:44:59,070 --> 02:44:58,090

these new timeline potentials that

3522

02:45:01,890 --> 02:44:59,080

you've already

3523

02:45:05,700 --> 02:45:01,900

created to manifest into physical form

3524

02:45:14,420 --> 02:45:05,710

the space must be created for them to

3525

02:45:16,770 --> 02:45:14,430

appear the Wow Wow okay I want to focus

3526

02:45:19,551 --> 02:45:16,780

pecked I want to ask some other

3527

02:45:23,820 --> 02:45:19,561

questions about the Council of light

3528

02:45:27,570 --> 02:45:23,830

directly when we look at and and

3529

02:45:30,420 --> 02:45:27,580

question some of the political systems

3530

02:45:34,290 --> 02:45:30,430

leaders and monarchies around this

3531

02:45:37,850 --> 02:45:34,300

planet there are rumors inside of pop

3532

02:45:41,040 --> 02:45:37,860

culture about reptilian influence

3533

02:45:44,490 --> 02:45:41,050

specifically the Queen of England the

3534

02:45:47,520 --> 02:45:44,500

Queen Mother is is there a reptilian

3535

02:45:51,420 --> 02:45:47,530

influence throughout the monarchy in the

3536

02:45:53,180 --> 02:45:51,430

United Kingdom there is but we do want

3537

02:45:57,120 --> 02:45:53,190

to explain this in a way that you will

3538

02:45:59,130 --> 02:45:57,130

understand this reptilian consciousness

3539

02:46:01,710 --> 02:45:59,140

that we have spoken of that has come to

3540

02:46:05,880 --> 02:46:01,720

your planet is a non-physical energy

3541

02:46:10,170 --> 02:46:05,890

that non-physical energy holds a DNA

3542

02:46:13,590 --> 02:46:10,180

strand that is equal to what is held

3543

02:46:15,960 --> 02:46:13,600

within humans remember human beings were

3544

02:46:17,730 --> 02:46:15,970

created in the likeness of all races so

3545

02:46:20,700 --> 02:46:17,740

you're 12 strand DNA holds a

3546

02:46:24,660 --> 02:46:20,710

relationship to all races as well now

3547

02:46:27,630 --> 02:46:24,670

each individual being at times within

3548

02:46:30,301 --> 02:46:27,640

their linear experience will vibrate

3549

02:46:33,060 --> 02:46:30,311

within certain strands of DNA in a more

3550

02:46:35,670 --> 02:46:33,070

expansive way some are more predisposed

3551

02:46:37,350 --> 02:46:35,680

perhaps to their Pleiadian DNA others

3552

02:46:40,261 --> 02:46:37,360

may be more predisposed to their

3553

02:46:42,301 --> 02:46:40,271

reptilian DNA so what's happened here as

3554

02:46:44,130 --> 02:46:42,311

this non-physical reptilian

3555

02:46:47,070 --> 02:46:44,140

consciousness has embodied your planet

3556

02:46:49,801 --> 02:46:47,080

is that many of the humans who are more

3557

02:46:52,380 --> 02:46:49,811

dominant in their reptilian genome have

3558

02:46:54,511 --> 02:46:52,390

been activated in that reptilian genome

3559

02:47:00,511 --> 02:46:54,521

and they are the ones who are carrying

3560

02:47:04,170 --> 02:47:00,521

out much of the activity that is keeping

3561

02:47:07,440 --> 02:47:04,180

humanity focused in a more material or

3562

02:47:10,110 --> 02:47:07,450

singular experience for the benefit of

3563

02:47:11,660 --> 02:47:10,120

this reptilian consciousness to create

3564

02:47:15,800 --> 02:47:11,670

through that struck

3565

02:47:20,620 --> 02:47:15,810

we are moving forward through science

3566

02:47:24,590 --> 02:47:20,630

and technology into an artificial

3567

02:47:29,300 --> 02:47:24,600

intelligence question in that we are now

3568

02:47:31,849 --> 02:47:29,310

able to have machines think like us and

3569

02:47:34,910 --> 02:47:31,859

act like us and make decisions and maybe

3570

02:47:36,130 --> 02:47:34,920

involve humor and and create music and

3571

02:47:40,340 --> 02:47:36,140

other languages

3572

02:47:42,469 --> 02:47:40,350

can you give us advice on how far we

3573

02:47:47,389 --> 02:47:42,479

should take artificial intelligence is

3574

02:47:49,750 --> 02:47:47,399

it good for our future or is it bad we

3575

02:47:52,490 --> 02:47:49,760

believe that humans have misinterpreted

3576

02:47:55,179 --> 02:47:52,500

artificial intelligence and filtered it

3577

02:47:58,550 --> 02:47:55,189

through their more physically based

3578

02:48:01,700 --> 02:47:58,560

perception you see if you consider

3579

02:48:04,490 --> 02:48:01,710

artificial intelligence it is truly the

3580

02:48:07,490 --> 02:48:04,500

energy of your human structure in its

3581

02:48:10,670 --> 02:48:07,500

organic state of telepathic exchange

3582

02:48:13,250 --> 02:48:10,680

because every human being has an organic

3583

02:48:16,280 --> 02:48:13,260

state of telepathic technology that

3584

02:48:18,979 --> 02:48:16,290

exists within them but humans often

3585

02:48:22,399 --> 02:48:18,989

perceive in the physical to create this

3586

02:48:25,479 --> 02:48:22,409

technology differently than what perhaps

3587

02:48:28,250 --> 02:48:25,489

it more easily could be assimilated and

3588

02:48:30,800 --> 02:48:28,260

some of this artificial technology that

3589

02:48:35,380 --> 02:48:30,810

you speak of we believe is being created

3590

02:48:37,939 --> 02:48:35,390

in a less been a benevolent way for the

3591

02:48:40,910 --> 02:48:37,949

benefit of humanity and there are

3592

02:48:46,700 --> 02:48:40,920

potential timelines that exist in which

3593

02:48:51,290 --> 02:48:46,710

that technology could be used to we wish

3594

02:48:54,649 --> 02:48:51,300

to choose the right word here to carry

3595

02:48:56,990 --> 02:48:54,659

out aspects of your inner technology

3596

02:48:59,240 --> 02:48:57,000

that should not be carried out think

3597

02:49:01,099 --> 02:48:59,250

back again to the example we brought

3598

02:49:03,410 --> 02:49:01,109

forward about the pyramids the great

3599

02:49:06,380 --> 02:49:03,420

pyramids and how the inner technology on

3600

02:49:07,790 --> 02:49:06,390

humans was understood and used to

3601

02:49:10,429 --> 02:49:07,800

manifest physical form

3602

02:49:13,490 --> 02:49:10,439

this artificial technology could

3603

02:49:16,490 --> 02:49:13,500

manifest things in physical form for

3604

02:49:18,380 --> 02:49:16,500

humans that are opposite of what is

3605

02:49:21,170 --> 02:49:18,390

truly needed here on this planet

3606

02:49:22,849 --> 02:49:21,180

so again we have to default the

3607

02:49:24,620 --> 02:49:22,859

potentials of course there are many

3608

02:49:25,341 --> 02:49:24,630

potentials that exist with what's

3609

02:49:27,711 --> 02:49:25,351

happening here

3610

02:49:29,180 --> 02:49:27,721

it's difficult for us to perceive which

3611

02:49:31,281 --> 02:49:29,190

way the vibration will go with this

3612

02:49:33,411 --> 02:49:31,291

technology but it is our hope for

3613

02:49:35,360 --> 02:49:33,421

humanity that they begin to recognize

3614

02:49:37,341 --> 02:49:35,370

that this artificial intelligence that

3615

02:49:39,831 --> 02:49:37,351

they are creating actually exists within

3616

02:49:42,381 --> 02:49:39,841

every human and can be activated quite

3617

02:49:45,770 --> 02:49:42,391

easily so it is not needed in the way

3618

02:49:48,261 --> 02:49:45,780

that it is being created may I ask one

3619

02:49:55,671 --> 02:49:48,271

more question of the council of light

3620

02:49:59,571 --> 02:49:55,681

yes you may we have two basic thoughts

3621

02:50:03,350 --> 02:49:59,581

on the creation of the universe one that

3622

02:50:06,680 --> 02:50:03,360

had happened naturally it we call it the

3623

02:50:09,650 --> 02:50:06,690

Big Bang and it was just a thing that

3624

02:50:13,161 --> 02:50:09,660

happened then we have the religious

3625

02:50:16,251 --> 02:50:13,171

aspect of it that God created our

3626

02:50:20,631 --> 02:50:16,261

universe and everything which one is

3627

02:50:23,480 --> 02:50:20,641

true the way in which you express the

3628

02:50:25,491 --> 02:50:23,490

concept of the Big Bang is what we would

3629

02:50:28,850 --> 02:50:25,501

relate to most but we truly want to

3630

02:50:31,850 --> 02:50:28,860

define exactly what this means there is

3631

02:50:36,020 --> 02:50:31,860

a creative source in this universe that

3632

02:50:39,291 --> 02:50:36,030

creative source or God is existing for

3633

02:50:42,341 --> 02:50:39,301

the purpose of its own expansion so as

3634

02:50:44,451 --> 02:50:42,351

all beings are creating and planets are

3635

02:50:47,600 --> 02:50:44,461

expanding there will always be new

3636

02:50:49,791 --> 02:50:47,610

expansion new planets in the same way

3637

02:50:51,501 --> 02:50:49,801

that human beings create that perhaps a

3638

02:50:54,110 --> 02:50:51,511

male and female structure come together

3639

02:50:57,201 --> 02:50:54,120

and activate their Kundalini to create a

3640

02:50:59,571 --> 02:50:57,211

child the universe is constantly

3641

02:51:01,581 --> 02:50:59,581

creating through this balance of divine

3642

02:51:05,091 --> 02:51:01,591

masculine and feminine to expand the

3643

02:51:09,741 --> 02:51:05,101

universe so this creation of Mother

3644

02:51:12,201 --> 02:51:09,751

Earth is representative of many beings

3645

02:51:14,511 --> 02:51:12,211

and planets who have been present in

3646

02:51:18,711 --> 02:51:14,521

this universe for many millenniums

3647

02:51:22,071 --> 02:51:18,721

beyond where earth was formed and we are

3648

02:51:24,850 --> 02:51:22,081

very pleased to know that many of us

3649

02:51:29,810 --> 02:51:24,860

were responsible through our own

3650

02:51:32,560 --> 02:51:29,820

experiences for this expansion so it was

3651
02:51:37,751 --> 02:51:32,570
a natural occurrence of scientific

3652
02:51:40,690 --> 02:51:37,761
occurrence it wasn't a divine creation

3653
02:51:44,201 --> 02:51:40,700
we would call it a divine creation and

3654
02:51:47,980 --> 02:51:44,211
expansion of the universe when you speak

3655
02:51:49,631 --> 02:51:47,990
to scientific what we perceive is that

3656
02:51:53,621 --> 02:51:49,641
you're looking for some type of a

3657
02:51:54,551 --> 02:51:53,631
physical definition or equation of how

3658
02:51:57,930 --> 02:51:54,561
this happened

3659
02:52:01,180 --> 02:51:57,940
and we do not resonate with that because

3660
02:52:04,270 --> 02:52:01,190
we look at the creation of Mother Earth

3661
02:52:07,091 --> 02:52:04,280
as a vibrational manifestation of this

3662
02:52:09,251 --> 02:52:07,101
universe it was on behalf of a

3663
02:52:12,341 --> 02:52:09,261

collective consciousness made up of many

3664

02:52:15,280 --> 02:52:12,351

races that decided they were ready to

3665

02:52:17,610 --> 02:52:15,290

explore and experience a new race and a

3666

02:52:19,511 --> 02:52:17,620

new planet and some other earth was born

3667

02:52:23,560 --> 02:52:19,521

think of mother earth is a living

3668

02:52:26,291 --> 02:52:23,570

breathing being not Material was born

3669

02:52:29,650 --> 02:52:26,301

with chakras and born with vibrational

3670

02:52:32,530 --> 02:52:29,660

energy and mothered and cared for and

3671

02:52:34,030 --> 02:52:32,540

seated and nourished by many of the

3672

02:52:36,730 --> 02:52:34,040

beings that are speaking through this

3673

02:52:39,581 --> 02:52:36,740

transmission today and as that process

3674

02:52:44,161 --> 02:52:39,591

took place expansion within your

3675

02:52:50,171 --> 02:52:44,171

collective race began so who created

3676
02:52:53,381 --> 02:52:50,181
source who was first source energy is a

3677
02:52:57,541 --> 02:52:53,391
concept as the council of light that we

3678
02:53:01,661 --> 02:52:57,551
must say we are constantly investigating

3679
02:53:04,270 --> 02:53:01,671
you see many of many of you as humans

3680
02:53:06,581 --> 02:53:04,280
believe that as 12th dimensional beings

3681
02:53:09,131 --> 02:53:06,591
that we would know everything about

3682
02:53:11,171 --> 02:53:09,141
everything in the universe but we are

3683
02:53:14,051 --> 02:53:11,181
continually expanding ourselves as well

3684
02:53:16,150 --> 02:53:14,061
and we were born of source so it is

3685
02:53:19,451 --> 02:53:16,160
difficult for us to say where source

3686
02:53:22,001 --> 02:53:19,461
began however what we know is that there

3687
02:53:24,791 --> 02:53:22,011
are multiple universes connected to

3688
02:53:27,310 --> 02:53:24,801

source energy this is just one and that

3689

02:53:33,461 --> 02:53:27,320

source energy exists through time and

3690

02:53:36,251 --> 02:53:33,471

space as multiple fragments of light so

3691

02:53:39,371 --> 02:53:36,261

within you as a human being

3692

02:53:42,280 --> 02:53:39,381

source exists and within all things on

3693

02:53:45,520 --> 02:53:42,290

your planet and beyond source exists it

3694

02:53:49,291 --> 02:53:45,530

is woven through time and space as a

3695

02:53:51,010 --> 02:53:49,301

frequency and it holds all things in

3696

02:53:54,370 --> 02:53:51,020

equilibrium to

3697

02:53:56,559 --> 02:53:54,380

energy I want to thank the council of

3698

02:53:59,260 --> 02:53:56,569

life for allowing me to ask these

3699

02:54:05,380 --> 02:53:59,270

questions thank you so much it is our

3700

02:54:08,559 --> 02:54:05,390

pleasure Michaela are you back I am I am

3701
02:54:10,500 --> 02:54:08,569
do you remember any of that you know

3702
02:54:16,300 --> 02:54:10,510
that was pretty remarkable

3703
02:54:18,399 --> 02:54:16,310
you know I will often times know I'll

3704
02:54:20,769 --> 02:54:18,409
remember I usually remember some of the

3705
02:54:23,319 --> 02:54:20,779
questions because I will hear them

3706
02:54:25,990 --> 02:54:23,329
and it's it's a struggle for me to keep

3707
02:54:28,689 --> 02:54:26,000
my consciousness out so what will happen

3708
02:54:31,689 --> 02:54:28,699
is as questions are being answered I

3709
02:54:33,219 --> 02:54:31,699
tend to want to come back in and hear

3710
02:54:34,990 --> 02:54:33,229
what's going on and I have to really

3711
02:54:38,139 --> 02:54:35,000
effort at getting out but I can't

3712
02:54:41,859 --> 02:54:38,149
possibly remember all of that and I'm

3713
02:54:44,019 --> 02:54:41,869

often pretty surprised when I listen

3714

02:54:46,630 --> 02:54:44,029

back to my channels yeah that would that

3715

02:54:48,010 --> 02:54:46,640

that was uh that was a remarkable that

3716

02:54:53,290 --> 02:54:48,020

wasn't good that was that was a lot of

3717

02:54:56,410 --> 02:54:53,300

fun but just wholly interesting and and

3718

02:54:58,779 --> 02:54:56,420

I was watching the audience and and I've

3719

02:55:02,040 --> 02:54:58,789

been to go back and listen to this again

3720

02:55:04,000 --> 02:55:02,050

myself but that was that was that was

3721

02:55:05,769 --> 02:55:04,010

remarkable is the only thing I can think

3722

02:55:09,729 --> 02:55:05,779

of right now and I want to thank you for

3723

02:55:12,130 --> 02:55:09,739

that what's the best way for everybody

3724

02:55:15,490 --> 02:55:12,140

to get in touch with you and is it easy

3725

02:55:18,130 --> 02:55:15,500

to get in touch with you ah it's it's

3726

02:55:22,510 --> 02:55:18,140

hard for me to return messages but it's

3727

02:55:26,710 --> 02:55:22,520

easy to get into Mikayla Sheldon calm is

3728

02:55:28,210 --> 02:55:26,720

my website Flower of Life Center org I'm

3729

02:55:31,210 --> 02:55:28,220

the executive director of the Flower of

3730

02:55:34,090 --> 02:55:31,220

Life Center and really the best place to

3731

02:55:36,599 --> 02:55:34,100

go to see my videos because I have tons

3732

02:55:40,300 --> 02:55:36,609

of free material out there on YouTube is

3733

02:55:43,540 --> 02:55:40,310

awake and empowered Expo com

3734

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:43,550

I all my videos are housed there and I

3735

02:55:47,859 --> 02:55:45,920

I'm the executive director of that

3736

02:55:50,620 --> 02:55:47,869

effort here in Detroit as well that's

3737

02:55:52,660 --> 02:55:50,630

coming up in November thank you so much

3738

02:55:53,979 --> 02:55:52,670

and I can't wait to get you back on the

3739

02:55:57,819 --> 02:55:53,989

show but I would like to do open

3740

02:56:00,670 --> 02:55:57,829

invitation but is bring you back and and

3741

02:56:02,740 --> 02:56:00,680

let's just do a night of phone calls how

3742

02:56:04,390 --> 02:56:02,750

does that sound that would be really fun

3743

02:56:06,881 --> 02:56:04,400

yeah we just totally cheat

3744

02:56:09,581 --> 02:56:06,891

they just got to kick back tonight and

3745

02:56:11,261 --> 02:56:09,591

listen but I can only imagine what a

3746

02:56:12,610 --> 02:56:11,271

night of phone calls would be with you

3747

02:56:14,410 --> 02:56:12,620

and I want to thank you for that thank

3748

02:56:16,541 --> 02:56:14,420

you so much for just an absolute

3749

02:56:18,280 --> 02:56:16,551

wonderful evening and and doing an

3750

02:56:20,440 --> 02:56:18,290

amazing amount of overtime thank you so

3751

02:56:22,030 --> 02:56:20,450

much Michaela oh thank you so much for

3752

02:56:24,070 --> 02:56:22,040

having me it was a lot of fun and have a

3753

02:56:26,470 --> 02:56:24,080

great rest of your night now go get some

3754

02:56:29,041 --> 02:56:26,480

sleep thank you so much thank you

3755

02:56:31,990 --> 02:56:29,051

Thank You Michaela Sheldon everybody

3756

02:56:34,450 --> 02:56:32,000

remarkable remarkable show tonight and

3757

02:56:37,841 --> 02:56:34,460

I've got to get out of here I've got 10

3758

02:56:39,791 --> 02:56:37,851

seconds to say that houston astros

3759

02:56:43,180 --> 02:56:39,801

pulled it out tonight they defeated the

3760

02:56:46,660 --> 02:56:43,190

Los Angeles Dodgers 7 to 6 it alone went

3761

02:56:49,570 --> 02:56:46,670

like 11 or 12 innings and I've just kind

3762

02:56:51,940 --> 02:56:49,580

of I've literally got to get out of here

3763

02:56:54,131 --> 02:56:51,950

went through blew through Network

3764

02:56:55,720 --> 02:56:54,141

commercial I did all of that for you

3765

02:56:59,410 --> 02:56:55,730

guys I'll pay the price for that

3766

02:57:00,940 --> 02:56:59,420

tomorrow I apologize to our sponsors and

3767

02:57:03,211 --> 02:57:00,950

advertisers for doing that

3768

02:57:04,501 --> 02:57:03,221

but I did it for the spirit of the show

3769

02:57:07,961 --> 02:57:04,511

Michaela

3770

02:57:09,910 --> 02:57:07,971

absolutely remarkable thank you so much

3771

02:57:13,301 --> 02:57:09,920

fade to black the executive producer is

3772

02:57:15,820 --> 02:57:13,311

Rita Kumari on shoppes produced by Hilton

3773

02:57:17,591 --> 02:57:15,830

and Jay Paul Marty colbaugh oj3 Renee

3774

02:57:19,990 --> 02:57:17,601

Jonas Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3775

02:57:22,990 --> 02:57:20,000

announces our Steve harder gene veto a

3776

02:57:25,871 --> 02:57:23,000

mark D Kovar fada by del webmaster drew

3777

02:57:29,020 --> 02:57:25,881

the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3778

02:57:32,310 --> 02:57:29,030

boys space boy music calm fade to black

3779

02:57:40,150 --> 02:57:37,660

cagy ra the planet thank you Michaela

3780

02:57:44,081 --> 02:57:40,160

Sheridan a Sheldon amazing amazing

3781

02:57:46,570 --> 02:57:44,091

amazing show tonight her links are over

3782

02:57:48,639 --> 02:57:46,580

at Jimmy Church radio calm

3783

02:57:50,410 --> 02:57:48,649

this broadcast is on the copyright of

3784

02:57:52,210 --> 02:57:50,420

2017 by paid to black in the

3785

02:57:54,160 --> 02:57:52,220

game-changer network they cannot be

3786

02:57:56,230 --> 02:57:54,170

rebroadcast download a copy to use

3787

02:57:58,389 --> 02:57:56,240

anywhere the known universe without

3788

02:58:00,280 --> 02:57:58,399

written permission from fade to black or

3789

02:58:03,370 --> 02:58:00,290

the game-changer Network I'm Yours Jaime

3790

02:58:06,190 --> 02:58:03,380

Church follow me on twitter @ JH radio

3791

02:58:10,420 --> 02:58:06,200

tomorrow night our annual Halloween

3792

02:58:12,490 --> 02:58:10,430

special with sha the loon which until